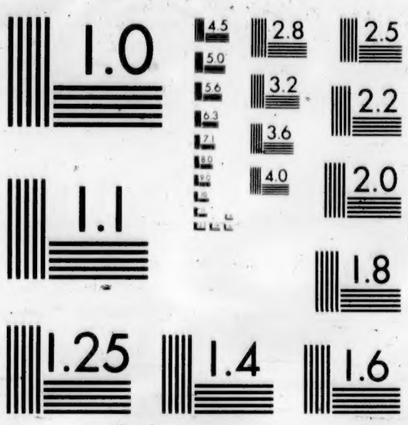
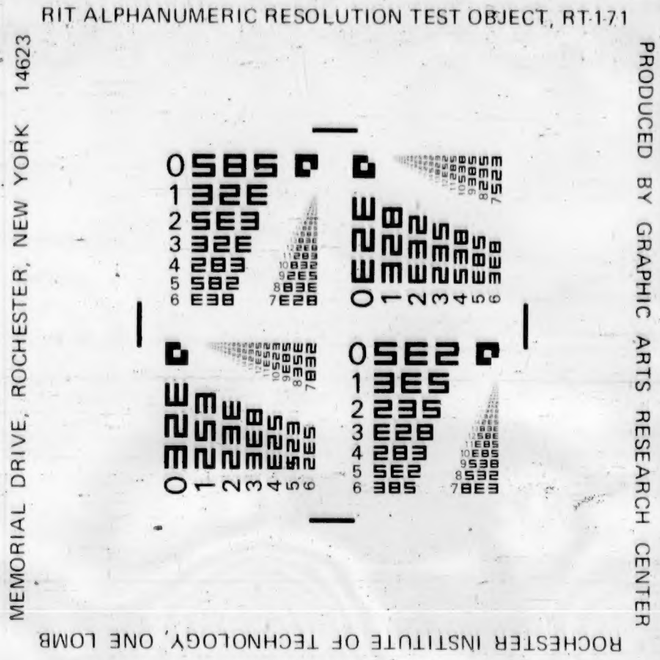

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

377

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 377

Connecticut

Averill's Company -
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 377

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Averill's Company
Begelow's Company of Artillery
Bennett's Company
Bixby's Company
Bradley's Company of Matrosses
Bristol's Company, Militia
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard
Durkee's Company of Matrosses
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers
Gallup's Company
Hand's Company, Militia
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia
Lee's Company
Leffingwell's Company
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt James Averill's Co
Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt James Averills Company for marching in an Alarm to Fort Griswould on Groton Heights

Dated July the 13. 1782

Endorsement:-
Col Oliver Smiths Regt
Pay Roll Capt James Averill accompanying the papers of Nathan Ryder -
No. 3026 - Connecticut
Fort Groton

Weaver

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Austin, Edward

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Edward Austin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel $4 - D2

Amount of wages $4 -

Amount of pay $8 - D2

Remarks :

Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

A | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Edward Austin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

3

Austin George

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

George Austin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Austin Nathan

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Nathan Austin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

A | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Austin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel $4 - £2

Amount of wages $4

Amount of pay $8 - £2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Austin Thomas

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Thomas Austin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Means

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Averil . James

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

James Averil

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 30

Wages per month £12

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0 - 9[s]

Amount of wages £1 - 5[s] 4

Amount of pay £1 - 5[s] 13

Remarks:

Wadsworth

(545*i*) *Copying.*

Averill Will

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Will Averill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

Belcher. Joseph

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Joseph Belcher

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Joseph Belcher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D.

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £4 - D2

Amount of wages £4

Amount of pay £8 - D2

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Belcher Nathan

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Nathan Belcher

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13 , 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

10

Bordman John

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

John Bordman

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 30

Wages per month £2 - s4

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0 - s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4 - d4 3/4

Amount of pay s8 - d6 3/4

Remarks:

(545*i*)

Copyright.

B | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

John Bordwane

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copying.*

Bordman, John

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bordman, John

Branch Peter

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Peter Branch

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 30

Wages per month £2. 8s

Travel 50 M 8d

Amount of travel £0 - 4s. 2d

Amount of wages 4s - 11d

Amount of pay 9s. 1d

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Peter Branch

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545i) *Copying.*

2

Chess, Thomas

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

5

Canterbury, Thomas

Chesborough Thomas

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Thomas Cheseborough

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2 s 8

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0-s4-d2

Amount of wages s4-d11

Amount of pay s9-d1

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Thomas Chees

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copying.*

Cleft. Hezekiah

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16 | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Hezekiah Cleft

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Cleft

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4

Amount of pay s8 - d2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Cleft Will

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Averill's Company. | Conn.

Will Cleft

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated ..... July 13 ..... , 1782 ,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Fort George

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Averill's Company. | Conn.

George Coit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*)

Copyist

Coit. Henry

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Henry Coit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1787.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M D

Amount of travel £4 - 2

Amount of wages £4 5 - D

Amount of pay £8 - 2

Remarks:

(545i) *Copying.*

6 | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Henry Coit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

Cort. Joseph

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Joseph Coit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Joseph Coit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 32

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M.

Amount of travel $4-2

Amount of wages $4

Amount of pay $8-2

Remarks:

J Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

Cpt. Samuel 3d

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Samuel Coit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Co. Averill's Company. | Conn.

James Coit 3d.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 30 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0 - s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4

Amount of pay s8 - d2

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Davis. Joseph

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20 | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Joseph Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £ 2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £4 - 2

Amount of wages £4

Amount of pay £8 - 2

Remarks:

Weaver.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Yates Cyrus

Averill's Company,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Cyrus Gates

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Yates, Luther

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Luther Gates

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Corpus.*

Gates . Robert

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Robert Gates

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Geer, Abel

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Abel Geer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Yeaw

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Lyer, Nathan

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Nathan Geer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 M D

Wages per month £2. 4

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0 - s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4 - d4 3/4

Amount of pay s8 - d6 3/4

Remarks:

Weave

(545i) Copyist.

G | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Nathan Geer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Green Bennajah

Averill's Company,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Bennajah Green

Appears with the rank of Drm on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 30

Wages per month £0-s4

Travel 50 m.

Amount of travel £0-s4-d2.

Amount of wages s4-d4 3/4

Amount of pay s8-d6 3/4

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

Green David

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

David Green

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 30

Wages per month £8

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0 - s6

Amount of wages £0 - s16

Amount of pay £1 - s2

Remarks:

Heaven

Copyist.

Harris, Daniel

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2/ | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Daniel Harris

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

J Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Hatch. Gilbert

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Gilbert Hatch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

C Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

Jonson Samuel

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Jam^{s} Jonson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Kinne, Josiah

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Josiah Kinnie

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Lewis Elijah

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L° | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Elijah Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Lord. James

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L° | Averill's Company. | Conn.

James Lord

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Means

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Lothrop Uriah

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Uriah Lothrop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17..

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel $4 . 2

Amount of wages $4

Amount of pay $8 . 2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Martin Wheeler

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Wheeler Martin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 32 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £4 - 2

Amount of wages £4

Amount of pay £8 - 2

Remarks:

L Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Wheeler Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Otis. Richard

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Richard Otis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Partridge, Asa

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Partridge, Asa

1

Partridg. Ruben

Averill's Company,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Ruben Partridg

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13, 1782

Commencement of pay June 6, 17

Time in service 30

Wages per month £6.

Travel 50 m

Amount of travel £0 - s6

Amount of wages £0 - s12

Amount of pay £0 - s18

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Partridge. Asa

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Asa Partridge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel $4 - 2

Amount of wages $4

Amount of pay $8 - 2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Asa Partridg

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Meaves

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Phillips . Jonathan

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Jonathan Phillips

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0-$4-D2

Amount of wages $4

Amount of pay $8-P2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i) *Corym.*

P | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Jonathan Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

J Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Phillop Esquir

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Esquir Phillop

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13 ; 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

Meaver

(5451) *Copyist.*

Stevens Buel

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Buel Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545i) Copying.

Stevens. Jacob

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Averill's Company. Conn.

Jacob Stevens

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17..

Time in service 30

Wages per month £2. s8

Travel 50 m d

Amount of travel £0. s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4 - d11

Amount of pay s9 - d1

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

D | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Jacob Stevens

Appears with the rank of Serg. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heights,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

J Weaver

(545i) *Copying.*

Tracy. Bille

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Bille Tracy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Tracy Jonathan

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Jonathan Tracy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Tyler. Jame

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Averill's Company. | Conn.

James Tyler

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

Tyler. John

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Averill's Company. | Conn.

John Tyler

Appears with the rank of Serg on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

J Weaver

(545*i*). *Copying.*

Tyler Moses

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Moses Tyley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Wm

(545i) *Copyist.*

5

Kelly, Elijah

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly, Elijah

J. Elijah

Wethy. Elijah

Averill's Company, Connecticut..

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Elijah Welby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17

Time in service 30

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0 - s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4

Amount of pay s8 - d2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Elijah Wethy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Weaver

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Wethy. Henry

Averill's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W Averill's Company. | Conn.

Henry Wethy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782.

Commencement of pay June 6, 17 .

Time in service 3 D

Wages per month £2

Travel 50 M

Amount of travel £0. s4 - d2

Amount of wages s4.

Amount of pay s8 - d2

Remarks:

Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Averill's Company. | **Conn.**

Henry Wethy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks: .....

Medad

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Woodward, Joshua

Averill's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Averill's Company. | Conn.

Joshua Woodward

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Averill's Co. for marching in an alarm to Fort Griswold on Groton Heighths,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 13, 1782,

(under the head of Division Roll of the Company).

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Capt. John Begelows Co. of Artly Raised in State of Connec.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Begelows Co. of Artly, raised in the State of Connecticut & known in the service of the United States of America commencing from Nov. 1 1776 the time of the last payment to said Co. dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29. 1776.

Certificate.

Mustered there in Captain John Begelows Co. of Artly, raised in the State of Connec. Two Sergants one Corpl, five Gunners and six Matrosses &c to pass Musters, they bring Certified Effects on the back of this Roll. Also allowing the Capt. Lieut. two Bombardiers and two Matrosses Disengaged and one Serjeant discharged, to pass Musters for the times set opposite to their respective names. they bring Certified Effects for the time aforesaid on the Back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken] from the 1st to the 29th Nov. 1776 } Richd. Varick Dep. Muster Genl.

Chandler

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

	Capt	Lieut	Ens.	Sergts	Corpls	Bombardier	Gunners	Matrosses
Present				2	1		1	6
Absent	1					1	2	4
Total	1		1	2	1	1	3	10

Whereas Capt. Bezelow is absent and hath not furnished me with the papers of his Co. & orly. so that it is impossible for me to account for the dates of the Inlistment of the Non Comd Officers and Matrosses thereof. I do therefore Certify on Honor that the Non Comd Officers and Matrosses who appeared this day at Muster in the said Co. were Bona Fide Engaged in the Service of the United States of America, before the first of Nov. and Received Pay according to the Rank they Hold in this Roll. I do also Certify that two Leaplain & First Lieut. Six Bombardier, two Gunners & Four Matrosses absent are to the best of my knowledge Effectives & absent for the reasons set opposite to their respective names. And also that myself, two Bombardiers and two Matrosses Belonged to one Regmt discharged, were Effectives in the said Co. to the times set opposite our respective names.

Stephen Burkland
late Capt. 1st

Enlistment

Muster Roll of Capt. Abner Bezelow's Company, Colo. Artillery from 1st to 29th Nov. 1776.

D

Atkinson. Robert.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Robert Atkinson

Gunner, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated on Cain & Lyendenwa Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Chandler

Copyist.

Begelow John

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Begelow

Capt., { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ty[illegible] Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed June 19, 1776.

Commencing from , 17 .

Casualties On Furlough by Gen. Gates Clerk.

Remarks:

Buckland. Stephen.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

1st Lieut. Buckland

Capt. Lt., { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed Jan. 23, 1776.

Commencing from ....., 17 .

Casualties Promoted from 2d as Capt. in Maj. Aaron's Corps

Remarks: .....

C Chandler

(543) *Copyist.*

✓

Samuel Frederick

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Malross *Matross.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

B | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Frederick Bunnel

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Mundlin

(543) *Copyist.*

Cleveland Solomon.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Solomon Cleveland

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Lyenenoge Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Roll, 1776.

Casualties on Comd with Capt Begelow

Remarks:

C Churchill

(543) *Copyist.*

Covel David.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Daniel Cook

Sergt., { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in camp at Greenbush Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ____, 17__.

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties discharged Nov. 9

Remarks: ____

E. Hamlin

(513) *Copyist.*

Degrove John

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Begelow

Boniface

Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from date Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties Resigned Nov. 13. Lieut Capt. Buckland

Remarks: .....

C Gaudlin

Copyist.

Diskil Joseph.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Joseph Dickil

Bombardier | Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated Camp at Greenbush Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ____, 17__.

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties Reengaged Nov. 1 for 3 Yr. with Capt. Donald

Remarks: ____

C. Saunders

(513) *Copyist.*

Eldridge Jeremiah

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Jeremiah Eldridge

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from April 1 to 27, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Greenwich Feb. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from March 1st, 1776.

Casualties Reinlisted April 6th with Capt. Bicknell.

Remarks:

E. Chandler

Forbs. Elisha

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Elisha Tibbals

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated at Camp Lyemdenga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chandler

Copyist.

12

Humphry. Asahel.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. - Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Kenyon

Sergt., Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Providence Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2

Kimberly Gilliad

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

K | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Gillet Kimberly

Lieut, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in camp at Jeworeopa Nov 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov 1, 1776.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Chandler

(543) *Copyist.*

Lawrence John

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

John Chamberlain

Mass., { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Lyeonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties Left to Hospital Oct.

Remarks:

J. Chamberlain

(543) Copyist.

1

McCarty George.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

George McCarty

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 27, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 27, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(513) *Copyist.*

Parker. Thomas.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross. | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

2

Thomas Parker

Mass., { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ____, 17

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties Reengaged Nov. 14 Capt. Buckland

Remarks: ____

C Handler

Copyist.

Peck, Fredrick

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Patrick Peck

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Cayeendenga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Reynolds. John.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Wm Cleveland

Capt, | Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Chandler

Copyist.

Rowland Uriah

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

H' | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Wm Rowland

Gunner, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in camp at Tyconderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties On Comd with Gen. Arnold

Remarks: .....

P Chandler

Copyist.

Shepherd William

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

William Hind

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties Deserted Sick Hospt. Oct.

Remarks :

C. Chandler

(543) *Copyist.*

Smith Benjamin

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Benjn Smith

Gunner, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Jeandoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties on Lemid with Gen. Arnold.

Remarks: .....

C Hamlin

Copyist.

Strong Adonijah

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Adonijah Strong

1776, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated Wilcamp at Morristown Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed Jan. 23, 1776.

Commencing from ....., 17 .

Casualties Dd. Fourteen by Exn. Gate to Conn.

Remarks:

J J Gardner

Copyist.

Trobridge. Easton

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Edward Robbins

Bombardier | Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Tyconderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Muster Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties On Command with Gen. Arnold.

Remarks: .....

Edward Robbins

(513) Copyist.

Tuttle Benjamin.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Benjamin Cuttle

Nutrow, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated Camp at Tyonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Chandler

(543) *Copyist.*

White Lawrence.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Lawrence White

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Tyconderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov., 1776.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Chandler

Copyist.

Woodruff Benjamin.

Begelow's Co. of Artillery, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Begelow's Co. of Artillery. | **Conn.**

Benj^m Woodruff

Matross, { Capt. John Begelow's Co. of Artillery raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing from Nov. 1 to 29, 1776, the time of the last payment to said company.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 29, 1776.

When appointed ....., 17 .

Commencing from Nov. 1, 1776.

Casualties Deserted April Muster, Oct.

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

OF

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt. Najah Bennetts
Co. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Najah Bennetts Company, in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A.D. 1781.

6

Capt. Benijah Bennetts
Roll, Greenfarms,
1781.

J. B. Dowd

(547c-b) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Peers, Abel

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Beers. David

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

8

(547e) Copying.

Bennett. Samuel

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(547e) Sergt.

Bennett, Najah

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Najah Bennett

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Wages due

Remarks:

[illegible]

(547e) Copied.

Buckley John

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e)

Copyist.

Burton Cyrus

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Fairchild Ephraim

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Plummer | Plummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due 3 s

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Gilbert David

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2 | Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Simeon Wood

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westville, 17 .

Wages due 3.15

Remarks:

A Bartlett

(547e) Copying.

Gregory, Samuel Jr.

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copying.

Hendrix Abner

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

15 | Bennett's Company. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Wages due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(547e) Copying.

Hendrix Samuel

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1c | Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Higgains Isaac

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

1 9 | Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Wages due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(547e) Copyist.

Jackson. Daniel

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e)

Copyist.

Jennings, Abr.m

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Copyright.

Jennings William

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Jennings Zachariah Jr.

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Lacy Enoch

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Lacy Garshom

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Copying.

Leavet J. Gold

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copies.

Lyon, Nehuel

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17

Wages due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

22

Lyon. Stephen Jr.

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

[redacted]

Appears with the rank of [redacted] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [redacted], 17

Wages due [redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

(547e)

Copyist.

Mallet Philip

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17

Wages due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(547e) Copyist.

Morehouse. Silas

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Isaac Lawrence

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Wages due £ 2 -

Remarks:

Isaac Lawrence

(547e) Copying.

25

Porter Ephraim

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Copyed.

26

Porter Joseph

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Seeley, Benjamin

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Bennett's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Seeley, Joseph

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ....., 17 .

Wages due .....

Remarks: .....

Sherwood, Amos

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

2 Bennett's Company. | Conn.

Simon Simmonds

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 15th March, 17 .

Wages due £1.

Remarks:

Simmons

(547e) Copyist.

1 20-2-1

Sherwood. Joseph

Bennett's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Bennett's Company. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Najah Bennett's Company in service at Greenfarms, March 15, A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Wages due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(547e) Copied.

CAPTION CARDS.

RETURNS

—OF—

Bixby's Company,

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Capt. Jonathan Bixby's Co.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Tolel Town Novemb 18th
Day A.D 1776.
A True Return of Capt
Bixby Company in the
Continental Service

Billiten for the Tour 6 Days

Personally Appeared Before
me this Day Jonathan Bixby
and made Oath that the
above Return was Just &
True
Sworn Before me this 20th
Day of Novem 1776
Pet Van Ness Jus

Bixby

JUN. 23. 37302672 1897.

Indorsement

Capt Johnᵃ Bixby
Pay Roll
1776

Bixby Jonathean

Bixby's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Jonathan Bixby

Appears with the rank of Capt on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nobl Town

Nov. 18, 1776.

Days, 31

Remarks: 62 Rations

Silber

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Early Abraham

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Abraham Early

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Capt. Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters

Jan. 11, 1776.

Days, 25

Remarks: .....

Bixby

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Early Moses

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Moses Hanly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Cap[t] Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wallingford

November 17, 1776.

Days, 31

Remarks:

Miller

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Clark Caleb

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Caleb Clark

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mch Town

Nov 18, 1776.

Days, 31

Remarks:

Sitler

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Clark Elkins

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Ebenez Clark

Appears with the rank of .....on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hotel Town

Aug. 17, 1776.

Days, 18

Remarks:

Siller

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Clearland Usa

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Asa Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 1776

10 18, 1776.

Days, 30

Remarks:

Fitler

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Dibble Thomas

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Thomas Nibbs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew.

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April Town

..... June 18, 1776.

Days, 30

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sitler

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Fillip Henry

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jr	Bixby's Company.	Conn.

Henry Tillis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nobel Town

Nov. 18, 1776.

Days, 40

Remarks:

Tillis

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Heath Joseph

Bixby's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Joseph Heath

Appears with the rank of Wagoner on a trew

Return

of Cap[t] Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hartford

Dec. 17, 1776.

Days, 41½

Remarks:

Settled

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Hend.ks Joh.s

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

John Hunt

Appears with the rank of .....on a trew.

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 1776

Days, 40

Remarks:

Gillet

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Holembeek William

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

H. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Wm Holcombee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated April [illegible]

Nov, 11, 1776.

Days, 4 1/2

Remarks: _____

Siller

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Kinyon Richeard

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Richard Kinyon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

...., 1776.

Days, 31

Remarks: .....

Miller

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Lewes Nichols

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Richard Sawyer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Stonington

Oct. 10, 1776.

Days, 30

Remarks: .....

Sibley

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Meallary Oliver

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Oliver Mallory

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mobile Town

Nov. 18, 1776.

Days, 31

Remarks:

Silas

Meeker Robert-

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Robert Meeker

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Horton

Nov. 16, 1776.

Days, 30

Remarks:

Little

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Wpham John

Fixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

John Upham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nobel Town

Nov. 18, 1776.

Days, 5 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

Vanhooser Frans

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Frans Vanbrocklen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Schuyler

Nov. 18, 1776.

Days, 27

Remarks:

Sitler

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Whealand Abel

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Abel Wheelwood

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.-

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Norwich Town

Apr. 18, 1776.

Days, 30

Remarks: 30 Rations

Sitler.

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

White Peary Green

Bixby's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Peary Green White

Appears with the rank of ..... on a trew

Return

of Cap[t] Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1776.

Days, 31

Remarks: .....

Sibley

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

Wicks Wheaten

Bixby's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Bixby's Company. | **Conn.**

Wheaton Wirks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a trew

Return

of Capt Bixby's Company in the Contenental Searvis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hotel Town

Nov. 18, 1776.

Days, 4 1/2

Remarks: _____

Sitler

(348*d*) *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Thimal Bradley's Co.
of Matrosses, Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Thimal Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service

Sum total

28655-12-0

Endorsement

Capt. Thim. Bradley's
Pay roll Corps 1780

(5454) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Lieut. Bradley's Company
of Matrosses, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut
Bradley's Company
of Matrosses in the State
of Connecticut service

Endorsement:-
Pay roll of Lieut. Phineas Bradley's
Company of Matrosses in the
Connecticut service 1778
stationed at New Haven.

1778

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Co.
of Artillery in Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay role of Capt.
Phineas Bradley's Company
of Artillery Guards in the
State of Connecticut service.

Capt. Phineas Bradley's
pay roll for 1780

2

Allen Thom.s

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C V | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

Thom[s] Allen

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted June 16 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 16-11-8

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-3-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 20-15-2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

✓ 3

Atwater Enos.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CC

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards.

Conn.

Enos Atwater

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Time enlisted Sept. 3, 17 80.

Time discharged June 1, 17 81.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

Atwater Jonah.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) Conn.

Jonah Ultuater

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ....., 17 .

Time enlisted May 6, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 20 0 0

Billet due at 6*d* per day

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 24 - 0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

CC Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Jonah Munter

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated ,-17 .

Time enlisted Mar 26 , 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 25 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Copyist.

A Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Jonah Atwater

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 17 80.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 81.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 18-8s-0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

X 5

Auger. Philemon

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(C) Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) Conn.

Philo Clapp

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 16, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 16-11-8

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-3-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 20-15-2

Remarks:

Undated.

Copyist.

CC **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.)** **Conn.**

Philmon Clugs

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 2 Feb dated, 17 .

Time enlisted 1 Mar: 13, 1779.

Time discharged 1 Mar: 12, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296

Remarks:

Record

(545) Copyist.

11 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Philemon Auger

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Decbr , 17 .

Time enlisted May 14 , 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1 , 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 19 — 4 — 0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks;

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Auger Philemon

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Auger Philemon

Barnes Levi.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Levi Barnes

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch dated , 17 .

Time enlisted June 5 , 17 80 .

Time discharged Nov.r 1 , 17 81 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £13 - 14s - 8d

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Beck Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Joseph Bick

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 17 80.

Time discharged June 1, 17 81.

Time in service 14 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2—

Sum total £ 18-8-0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Joseph Beck

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total

Remarks:

J Ward

(545) Copyist.

1.

Beckley Daniel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Buckley

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17....

Time enlisted July 6, 1779.

Time discharged Sept. 8, 1780.

Time in service 7 mos. 3 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 170-8-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 170-8-0

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist

Beck. Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beck. Joseph.

Benham. Gamaliel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards.

Conn.

Gamaliel Bunnan

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 17 80.

Time discharged Jan 1, 17 81.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 13-14 s - 8 d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

2

Penham. John.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Buchanan,

{ Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar 12, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 11, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24 -

Wages due 288 0 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8.

Sum total 296 - - -

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

B

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

John Benham

Corpl., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 81 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £15-10-11d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

2

Benhams Lemuel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.)** **Conn.**

Lemuel Bunnan

Pvt., Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26-8-0

Wages due 316-16-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324-16-0

Remarks:

Wm Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Jenkins Thomas.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Thomas Benham

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17 .

Time enlisted Capt. 3, 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 81 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 17-17-0 - 4 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Thomas Benham

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Notated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-

Remarks:

J Ward

(545) Copyist.

Bird Thomas.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Thomas Bird

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... 20th day of ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted ..... Apl. 3 ..... , 17 8 .

Time discharged ..... Jan. 1 ..... , 17 8 1 .

Time in service ..... 8 ..... mos. ..... 28 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 2 -

Sum total ..... £ 17 - 17 s - 4 d .

Loads wood ..... 3 .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Bishop Daniel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

43 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Samuel Bishop

Lt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 5 — 8 — 0

Sum total £ 51 — 18 s — 0 d

Loads wood 1/

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Daniel Bishop

Lt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb 3, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 13, 1780.

Time in service 13 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month 48-0-0

Wages due 641-12-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 641-12

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

1 Bishop Daniel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) | Conn.

Daniel Bishop

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 13, 1779.

Time discharged Sept Nov. 18, 17 .

Time in service 9 mos. 5 days.

Wages per month 26-8-0

Wages due 242-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 250-0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Bishop Jared.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Jared Bishop

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch date[illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Cpt. 3, 17 .

Time discharged Jan 1, 17 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley, Elihu

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary. War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Elihu Bradley

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted ..... Mar: 14 , 1780.

Time discharged ..... June 1 , 1781.

Time in service ..... 1 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month ..... 2 -

Sum total ..... £ 19-4-0

Loads wood 3

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

B

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Elihu Bradley.

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17....

Time enlisted Feb 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Bradley. Enos.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Enos. Bradley

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £19-4-0 Cd.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Enos Bradley

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

E Yard

(545) Copyist

Bradley Isaac.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Isaac Bradley

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2—

Sum total £ 19— 4 s— 0 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

13 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Isaac Bradley

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17....

Time enlisted Mar: 14, 1779.

Time discharged Mar: 13, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. — days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Bradley. Phineas.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Thomas Bradley

Lt., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar 27, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 10-0-0

Wages due 93-

Billet due at 6d per day

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 93-

Remarks:

x Roll - Filed

Ward

Copyist.

B

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Phineas Bradley

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 3, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 25, 1780.

Time in service 13 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 72 - 0 - 0

Wages due 991 - 4 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 991 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

(1345) Copyist.

B

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Phineas Bradley

Capt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month £ - 0 - 0

Sum total £ 13 - 12 s - 0 d.

Loads wood 18

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley. Stephen Jr

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

Steph'n Bradley jr.

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted June 16 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan'y 1 , 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 16 - 11 - 8

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 3 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4

Sum total 20 - 15 - 2

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

B

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Stephen Bradley, Jr.

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(1545) Copyist.

Burrill Ebn'r

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Obn^r Burrell

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 17 80.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 — 1

Sum total £ 17 — 11 s — 4 d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Caude. Job.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Job Candee

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 –

Sum total £17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Job Cunde

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296 - 0 -

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist

Caude Zachews.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Jachin Candee

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1 , 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3 , 1780 .

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1781 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 17-17-0-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Zachariah Crandall,

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Cutlin John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Cutlin

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 12, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 11, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0- 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-

Remarks:

J Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Cutlin Nathan

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Nathan Cutlin

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0 0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8-

Sum total 296 0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Nathan Cutlin

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch. [illegible] , 17

Time enlisted Oct. 3 , 17[illegible]

Time discharged June 1 , 17[illegible]

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 17-17s-4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Catlin Thomas

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Thomas Cutlin

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... Wallingford ....., 17 .

Time enlisted ..... Oct. 3 ....., 1780.

Time discharged ..... Jun. 1 ....., 1781.

Time in service ..... 8 ..... mos. ..... 28 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 2 - .....

Sum total ..... £17 17 s 4d. .....

Loads wood ..... 3 .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Thomas Cutlin

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 11, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 10, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

Chidsey. Ebeneazer.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Obed Chidsey

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted May. 14 , 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 17 81 .

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 19 - 40 - 0 d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Ebenezer Chidsey

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-

Remarks:

Copyist.

C

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)

Conn.

Ebn^r Bradley

Ebn^r Bradley, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov^r [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 16, 1778.

Time discharged Jany 1, 1779.

Time in service 3 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 13 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 6 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 25 - 19 - 4

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Chidsey. Ephraim

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

6 **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)** **Conn.**

Ethan Chidsey

Sergt. { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted June 16, 1778.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2 - 15 - 0

Wages due 18 - 4 - 8

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 3 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 - 0 - 0

Sum total 22 - 8 - 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

6 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Ephraim Chidsey

Enl'd, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 2 £ 16 0

Wages due 34 £ 12 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 32 - 1 -

Remarks:

J Ward

1545) Copyist.

Chidsey. Isaac.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Isaac Chidsey

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 13 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-18-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 9-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 26-3

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Chidsey James.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

James Bradley

Capt., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec'd , 17 .

Time enlisted Capt. 13 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan 1 , 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-12-0

Wages due 22-15-8

Billet due at 6d per day 0-7-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-0-0

Sum total 27-3-2

Remarks:

Dec'd

(545) Copyist.

C Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

James Chidsey

Corpl., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26-8-0

Wages due 316-16-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324-16-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Comm.

James Chidsey

Sergt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... 1st date ....., 17 .

Time enlisted ..... Mar. 14 ....., 17 80.

Time discharged ..... Jan. 1 ....., 17 81.

Time in service ..... 9 ..... mos. ..... 18 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 2-8-0 .....

Sum total ..... £23-01-6d .....

Loads wood ..... 3 .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Chidsey. John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Chidsey

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

25

Chidsey. Levi

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Isaac Chedsey

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Decbr ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Octr. 13, 1778.

Time discharged June 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-18-4.

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-7-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 26-5-10

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

6 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Levi Chidley

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Levi Chidsey

Corpl., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mildatti, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £21-2s-3

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Clark Samuel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Clark

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17..

Time enlisted Oct. 10, 1779.

Time discharged Oct. 9, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Samuel Clark

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 — —

Sum total £ 17-17s- 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Clark Timothy

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Timothy Clark

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

1545) *Copyist.*

Claus John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)

Conn.

John Claus

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted April 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 18 - 4

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 7 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 26 - 5 - 10

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

C

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Claus

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted Dec. 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Dec. 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

John Claus

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 81 .

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £18-8s-0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

30

Colony. Patrick

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Patrick Carey

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mid Sept., 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 17-17s- 4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

Davidson John.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

V

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Jno Hamilton

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov[illegible], 17

Time enlisted Oct 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan[illegible], 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 18 - 4

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 26 - 5 - 10

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

L

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Danielson

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(Ward)

1545) *Copyist.*

Daniels on John Jr.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) | Conn.

John Hamilton, Jr.

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. last, 17

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296

Remarks:

J. Ward

(545) Copyist

1

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Comm.**

John Jamieson, Jr.

Corpl., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £20-4s-9d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Davidson Zacheriah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓See also

4

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Zachariah Hurd,

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar., 1779.

Time discharged , 1780.

Time in service mos. days.

Wages per month

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

Denison Chancey

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)** **Conn.**

Chauncey Lincoln

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec[illegible] ,17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 13 , 1778 .

Time discharged Jan 1 , 1779 .

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 18 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 26 - 5 - 10

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Dodd. Guy.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Guy Hodd

, Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 6, 1780.

Time discharged Jan.y 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 13-13s-4d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Downes Nathaniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Nathaniel Howard

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 1, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296 0-0

Remarks:

Vacat

(545) Copyist.

L

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Nathaniel Lovell

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 3, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Downs Benjamin

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Benjamin Lown

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1781, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 3 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

4 7

Downs Nathaniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downes Nathaniel

Dummer Nathan

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nathan Dummer

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Muster, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 0

Sum total 288-0-0

Remarks:

Copyist.

I

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Nathan Lummer

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £18—00—00.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Dummer Nathan Jr.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Nathan Lummer, Jr.

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March 6, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Nathan Lummis Jr.

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 9, 17 80.

Time discharged Jan. 9, 17 81.

Time in service 6 mos. 22 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 13 - 9s - 4d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Wan?

(545) Copyist.

Everton. Williams

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

William Curton

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17..

Time enlisted Feb. 12, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 11, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total £296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

6 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

William Overton

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

X

Forbes. Levi.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Levi Yates

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

J Yates

(545) Copyist.

J

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Levi Fords

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 17 80.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 81.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 19-4-0

Loads wood 3

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

52

Forbs Levi.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes Levi.

F 5

Fuller John.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

John Fuller

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan: 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 18 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total £26 - 6 -

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

✓

Gillet Benjamin

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Benjamen Gillet

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s- 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Goodsell Edward

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Edward Goodell

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total

Remarks:

1545) Copyist.

G

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Edward Goodsell

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 1 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 19-4-0 lt

Loads wood 3

Remarks: .....

Dated

(545) *Copyist.*

Goodsell John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

John Goodsell

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 1, 17 .

Time enlisted June 18, 1778.

Time discharged Jany 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 15-18-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-2-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 20-0-10

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Goodsell

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1 1780, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

John Goodell

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted Mar: 14, 1780

Time discharged Jan: 1, 1781

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 19 — 4 s — 0 d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Gorham Hezekiah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Hezekiah Gorham

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on .....

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not dated, 17 ...

Time enlisted Mar 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyrt

Cyrus Elihu

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Elihu Spaniel

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17....

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Elle Granniss

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 13-14 s- 8 d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Hanson Christian.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

Christ" Hanson

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 14 - 1

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 26 - 5 - 7

Remarks:

1 -

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

H Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Christian Hanse

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Waldate, 17

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist

Hemmingway Abraham

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hemmingway-Abraham

Hemingway Jared.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Jared Hamingway

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 17 80.

Time discharged June 1, 17 81.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Hemmingway Abraham

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

H. Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

William Hemingway

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month £2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

H — Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) — Conn.

Abraham Hemmingway

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Marlgate, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 13, 1779.

Time discharged Feb 12, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist

93

Hickox Durius

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicock Durias

X

Hicock Durias.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

Durias Hitcock

1 , { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb: 13 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb: 12 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

H Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Darius Hickox

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated ; 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 27 , 1780 .

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1781 .

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £16-5s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

J Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

5

Notchkiss Amos.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Amos Hotchkiss

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2—

Sum total £ 18-8-0d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Notchkiss Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Joseph Hotchkiss

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 27, 17 80.

Time discharged July 1, 17 81.

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £16-5s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

6 7

Hotchkiss Samuel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Hotchkiss

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March 1, 17....

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month £4-0-0

Wages due £48-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping .....

Sum total £48-0-0

Remarks: .....

1545

Copyist.

Now John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

John Hoar

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17..

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping ....

Sum total .....

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

John Hout

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted Mar 14, 17 8

Time discharged June 1, 17 8

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 19 — 4 s — 0 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Waite

(545) *Copyist.*

Hunt. John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

John Hunt

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated West Point, 17..

Time enlisted June 20, 1778

Time discharged January 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 16 - 5 - 0

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 1 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 20 - 6 - 6

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

16 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

John Hunt

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17..

Time enlisted Feb: 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

16 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

John Hunt

Capt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £19-12s-10d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

X

Kimberly Azel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.)** **Conn.**

Azel Kimberley

Lt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted Feb. 3, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 11, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 48 - 0 0

Wages due 590 - 8 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 590 - 8

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

K Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Azel Kimberly

Pd., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17 ..

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 4-0-0

Sum total £27-15-0-4d.

Loads wood 13

Remarks :

Wood

Kimberley. Dalas

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Silas Kimberley

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17..

Time enlisted Feb 11, 1779.

Time discharged Feb 10, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Wood

(545)

Copyist.

Kimberly. Azel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimberly. Azel.

Kimberly Gideon

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Gideon Kimberly

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 17 .

Time discharged June 1, 17 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 13 — 14 s — d.

Loads wood 2 —

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Kimberly. Nathaniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K **Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards.** **Conn.**

Nathaniel Kimberly

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 ..

Time enlisted June 5, 17[illegible].

Time discharged June 1, 17[illegible].

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month £2-

Sum total £13-14s-8d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

King Gilbert.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Gillet King

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1 , 17

Time enlisted Feb 13 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb 12 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Lewis Saml

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Z

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Isaac Lewis

_____, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated _____, 17 .

Time enlisted Sept: 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan: 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-18-4

Billet due at 6d per day 0-7-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 26-5-10

Remarks:

Record

Copyist.

Lorain Richard.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Richard Latham

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 3 4 : 0 - 0

Wages due 4 8 : 0 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 5 6 : 0 - 0

Remarks:

Dated

(545) Copyist.

E

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Richard Lorain

_____, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated No dated, 17

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £18-8-0 old.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood)

(545) *Copyist.*

Luddington Elam.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Elum Luddington

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 17 .

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 13 — 14 s — 8 d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Hurd

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradleys Co
Massachusetts Conn

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ludlington Elam
(Name.)

Conn
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Elam Ludington appears
with rank on a
Pay roll of Capt
Phineas Bradleys Co
of Lexington Guards
of Conn which shows
Enlm
Enl June 5. 1780
Dis'd June 1. 1781
In Service 6 Mos 26 ds

1 O.O
4-19-16

Johnson
WS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

April 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ida J. Cory,
Apartment No. 5,
835 Hyde St.,
San Francisco, Cal.

The records show that Elam Luddington served in the Revolutionary War as a member (rank not stated) of Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards of Connecticut. He is shown to have enlisted June 5, 1780; to have been discharged January 1, 1781, and to have been in service 6 months and 26 days. No further record of him has been found.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

Ludlington Isaac

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Z

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Isaac Ludlington

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 17 80

Time discharged Jan. 1, 17 81

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 19- 4s-0d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

X

Luddington Jesse.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Z

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Jesse Luddington

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £19-4s-0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Z

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.)

Conn.

Jesse Ludenton

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 13, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

Bradley Co
Mississippi

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Luddington Jesse
(Name.)

Corp
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans A.G. 1318060 Ref-
ferred.

2nd
8-16

Johnson
Mgt

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

May 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Phebe Hunter,
230 11th Street,
San Francisco, California.

The records of this office show that one Jesse Luddington, whose rank is not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses, Connecticut troops. He was enlisted March 14, 1779, and was discharged March 13, 1780.

The name Jesse Luddington also appears on a pay roll of Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards, Connecticut troops which roll shows that he was enlisted March 14, 1780, and was discharged January 1, 1781.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

Luddington Samuel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Z

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Linderton

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb 12 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb 11 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296

Remarks:

Ward

1545). Copyist

£ Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Samuel Ludlington

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 1780

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781

Time in service 3 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

82

Ludenton Jesse.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luddington Jesse

Ludenton Nathaniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludington Nathaniel

84

Ludlow Samuel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludlow Samuel.

X

Ludington Nath'l

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Z

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Nathaniel Ludington

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Z

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Nath'l Ludington

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 1st, 17 .

Time enlisted June 16, 1778.

Time discharged January 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 16 - 11 - 8

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 3 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 20 - 15 - 2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

X

Mulary asa.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ **See also** .....

111 **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)** **Conn.**

Asa Mallary

Capt., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 13 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 12 - 0

Wages due 2 2 - 15 - 8

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 - 0 - 0

Sum total 27 - 3 - 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

111 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Elias Mallery

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26-8 0

Wages due 316-16 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324-16

Remarks:

1545) Copyist.

111 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Asa Mallory

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 27, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £16-5s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Mallery. Asa.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malary. Asa.

Mallery. David.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

David Mallory

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 13-14-0 - 8 d

Loads wood 2

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Mallery. Isaac.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Isaac Mallery

Corpl., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan 1, 17 81 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £15-13-11d

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

111 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) | Conn.

Isaac Mallory

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17..

Time enlisted Feb. 12 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 11 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping ....

Sum total 288-0-0

Remarks: .....

Wood

(545) Copyist

Mallery. Jesse

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

111 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Jesse Malley

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17

Time enlisted Feb. 12, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 11, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Maltirop David

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moldirup David

Muetrup Jacob

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

111 **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)** **Conn.**

Jacob Maltrup

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch date, 17 .

Time enlisted June 18, 1778.

Time discharged Jany 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 17 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 16-8-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-2-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4

Sum total 20-10-10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Merriman. James.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

James Merriman,

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Westlock, 17 .

Time enlisted Jan. 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 11 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £18 — 8 s — 0 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Merriman Marcus.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merryman Marcus.

Merryman v. Marcus.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Marcus Merryman

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(Ward)

(1545). Copyist.

III Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Marcus Merriman

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Muster, 17

Time enlisted June 6, 1780

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781

Time in service 6 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £13-13-4

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Mix Elvad.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Eload Miy

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... Mch 1 ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted ..... Oct. 3 ..... , 1780 .

Time discharged ..... Jan. 1 ..... , 1781 .

Time in service ..... 8 ..... mos. ..... 28 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 2 - .....

Sum total ..... £ 17-17-0 4d. .....

Loads wood ..... 2 .....

Remarks : .....

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

Mix Medad.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Medad Miy

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Medated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2—

Sum total £ 18 - 8s - 0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

Molthrop. Elihu.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molthrop Elihu

Molthrop Ruben

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Ruben Molthrop

Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month £2 –

Sum total £13 – 14 s – 8 d.

Loads wood –

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Molthrup David

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

Nath[l] Mott

Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov[r] 1, 17..

Time enlisted Oct[r] 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan[y] 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-18-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-7-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-..

Sum total 26-5-10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

111 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Hart Mallory

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Middletown, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 288-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

1545) Copyist.

M Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

David Malthop

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1 , 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 27 , 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 16-5 s-4 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

Copyist.

(545)

V

O

Molthrup Elihu

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dergeant. Dergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Elihu Molthrop

Sergt, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 6th, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 28-16-0

Wages due 345-12-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 353-12-0

Remarks:

(1545) Copyist.

111 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Elihu Molthrop

Sergt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted Octo. 3 , 17 80.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 17 81.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-8-0

Sum total £21-8s-10d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

102

Moltrup Benj.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

Benj. Mott's

Capt. | Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-12-0

Wages due 22-15-8

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-7-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-0-0

Sum total 27-3-2

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

D 3

Moltrup David

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molthrup David

Moltrup Josiah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 **Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.)** **Conn.**

Josiah Mattrus,

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 18 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 26 - 5 - 10

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Morris Amos Jun.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 **Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards.** **Conn.**

Amos Morris, Junr

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

Time enlisted ..... 6 Apl. 3 ....., 1780.

Time discharged ..... Jan 1 ....., 1781.

Time in service ..... 8 ..... mos. 28 days.

Wages per month ..... 2 .....

Sum total ..... £ 17-17s-4d .....

Loads wood ..... 3 .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

Morrison Anos.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Thomas Monroe

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 288-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Murry James

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

James Mull,

Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 28, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 8 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 2 0 - 13 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 0 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 24 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

Mull

(545) Copyist.

Newel. Joshua.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Joshua Newel

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Mar 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

Newel

(545) *Copyist*

Orsborn Jeremiah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Jeremiah Gaston

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 16, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-13-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 6-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 25-19-4

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

C Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Jeremiah Osborn

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch date , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

1545) Copyist.

Osborn, Jeremiah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn, Jeremiah

Pardee Abijah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Abijah Tarbox

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1 Sgd, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 27, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £16 - 5s - 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

1 / 2

Pardee Chandler.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Chandler.

Pardee John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P. Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

John Parker

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month £ —

Sum total £ 17-17s-4d

Loads wood

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

X

Pardee Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Joseph Pardee

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Newhaven, 17 .

Time enlisted March 11, 1779.

Time discharged March 10, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Joseph Parker

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3 , 1780 .

Time discharged June 1 , 1781 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 17-17-0 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

X

Pardee Levit

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Levi Hubbell

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... Novbr ....., 17 .

Time enlisted ..... Mar. 13 ....., 1779.

Time discharged ..... Mar. 12 ....., 1780.

Time in service ..... 12 ..... mos. ..... 0 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 24-0-0 .....

Wages due ..... 288 0-0 .....

Premium for enlisting and equipping ..... 8 .....

Sum total ..... 296-0-0 .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Levit Pardee

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 3, 1780

Time discharged June 1, 1781

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Pardee Moses.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(9

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Moses Paisley

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, -

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted Octo. 16 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-13-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-6-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 25-19-4

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

D

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Moses Pond

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mar[illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8.

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Moses Pond

(545) *Copyist.*

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Moses Pardee

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated No date, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 1 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 18-8s-0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

X

Pardie Chandler.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(7)

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Chandler Rudd

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar 13, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 12, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Chandler Pardee

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 27, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 16-5 0- 4 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Pardee Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Joseph.

Pardie Levit

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee Levit

120

Pardee Moses.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee. Moses.

2

Pardy. Moses.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pardee. Moses.

Parrot Mastin

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Master Smith

, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Novbr , 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 13 , 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 18 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 26 - 1 - 10

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

P

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Martin Parrot

Corpl., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26-8-0

Wages due 316-16-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324-16-0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2-3

Pierpoint Evelyn.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierpoint Evelyn

X

Pierpont Evelyn.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Evelyn Fairpoint

Sergt. Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mar. [illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted April 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2-15-0

Wages due 24-2-0

Billet due at 6d per day 0-7-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-0-0

Sum total 28-9-6

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

P

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Evelyn Pierpont

E, Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 3, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 11, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 48 - 0 - 0

Wages due 590 - 8 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping

Sum total 590 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Corlyn Pinnont

Lt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Janv. 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 5 - 8 - 0

Sum total £ 37 - 3 s - 4 d.

Loads wood 13

Remarks :

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

Pointer Deliverance

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Deliverance Porter

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Apr 3, 1780.

Time discharged Dec 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2—

Sum total £17-17s-4d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Potter David Junr.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Davd Potter, Junr.

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Novbr 1778, 17 .

Time enlisted June 16, 1778.

Time discharged Janry 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2 £ 10 0

Wages due 16 - 11 - 8

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 3 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 20 - 15 - 2

Remarks:

David

(545) Copyist.

P

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

David Potter

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 1st, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 1

Sum total 289-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

David Potter

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated , 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26 , 1780 .

Time discharged Jan 1 , 1781 .

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 18-80-0d

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Potter Levi.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Levi Potter,

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch 22d, 17 ..

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Dd

Copyist.

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Levi Potter

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted April 27, 1780.

Time discharged January, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 –

Sum total £16 – 5s – 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Pinderson Daniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Samuel Sanderson

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted May 28, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 1 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 14-5s-4d

Loads wood 2-

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Row. Ezra.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Comm.**

Ozias Row

Capt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £15-1s.-11d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Scott John.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Scott

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

John Scott

Corpl., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar: 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan: 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month £2-4-0

Sum total £20-4s-9d

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Shepard. Stephen.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Stephen Shepard

, { Captain Phinea Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 9 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £19-4s-0d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Sherman John.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Sherman,

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Novbr , 17

Time enlisted Mar 26, 1779.

Time discharged Mar 25, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyrt.

22

Smith Daniel Junr.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Daniel Smith, Jr.

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... Nov. 1st ....., 17.....

Time enlisted ..... Feb. 5 ....., 1779.

Time discharged ..... Feb. 4 ....., 1780.

Time in service ..... 12 ..... mos. ..... 0 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 24-0-0 .....

Wages due ..... 288-0-0 .....

Premium for enlisting and equipping ..... 8 .....

Sum total ..... 296-0-0 .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Daniel Smith Junr

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted June 3 , 1780 .

Time discharged June 1 , 17 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 17-17s- 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Sam. Smith

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Novbr 2, 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 16, 1778.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 21-13-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0-6-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 25-11-4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Smith Edmund

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Edmond Smith

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Northfield, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 28, 1778.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 8 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 20-13-4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 0- 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 24-13-4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Edmund Smith

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Muster Roll, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288 0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

S

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Edmund Smith

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26, 17 80 .

Time discharged June 1, 17 81 .

Time in service 1 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 18 - 8 s - 0 d

Loads wood 3

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Smith Jeremiah.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Jeremiah Smith

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26-8-0

Wages due 316-16-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324-16-0

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

S

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Jeremiah Smith

Corpl., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan. 1, , 1781 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2-4-0

Sum total £ 15-12-11d

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Smith Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 1 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated ; 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26 - 8 - 0

Wages due 316 - 16 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

Sergt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mch dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Octr. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jany 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-8-0

Sum total £21-8s-10d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Smith Joseph.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

_____, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1 , 17 .

Time enlisted June 16 , 1778.

Time discharged Jany 1 , 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2-10-0

Wages due 16-11-8

Billet due at 6d per day 0-3-6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4-

Sum total 20-15-2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Joseph Smith

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted April 27, 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan 1, 17 81 .

Time in service 8 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £16-5 o- 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Smith Joseph 2d

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C I

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Joseph Smith 2

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 10, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 9, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Wood

1545) Copyist.

Smith. Joseph 3d

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Joseph Smith 3d

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec'd , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 7

Sum total 295-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Smith Justis.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Justis Smith

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 11, 1779.

Time discharged Mar. 10, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(1545) Copyist.

147

Smith Nathaniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Nathaniel Smith

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted March 11 , 1779.

Time discharged March 10 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

142

Smith. Philemon

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Philemon Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated, 17..

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 28 16 0

Wages due 345 12 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 353 12 0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

✓ 143

Smith Samuel Jr.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Sam[illegible] Smith

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated ; 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 16 , 1778 .

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 1779 .

Time in service 8 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 21 - 13 - 4

Billet due at 6*d* per day 0 - 6 - 0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 - 0 - 0

Sum total 25 - 19 - 4

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

J | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Smith

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17....

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Samuel Smith

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Not dated, 17..

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 1780

Time discharged June [illegible], 1781

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £17-17s-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks: .....

Wm. [illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

144

Smith Samuel Jr.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Smith Jr.

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks: .....

(5453) Copyist.

25

Smith Thaddeus.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

Thadeus Smith

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Undated , 17

Time enlisted June 5 , 1780

Time discharged Dec. 1 , 1780

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £ 13 — 14 s — 8 d

Loads wood 2

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

45

Smith Thomas.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Thomas Smith

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... Novbr ....., 17 ..

Time enlisted ..... Mar 11 ....., 1779.

Time discharged ..... Mar 10 ....., 1780.

Time in service ..... 12 ..... mos. ..... 0 ..... days.

Wages per month ..... 24-0-0 .....

Wages due ..... 288-0-0 .....

Premium for enlisting and equipping ..... 8 .....

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

1545) *Copyist.*

S

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Thomas Smith

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Oct. 3, 17 .

Time discharged June 1, 17 .

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 17-17s- 4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks : .....

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradleys Co
Matrons Comm

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, Thomas.
(Name.)

Capt Bradleys Co Comm
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Smith. R.P. 500 274 Lun-

Johnson
W.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

E 1779 pal

Dec. 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. W. I. Lincoln Adams, President,
New Jersey Society, Sons of the
American Revolution,
756 Broad St.,
Newark, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that Thomas Smith, rank not stated, served in Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses, Connecticut Troops, Revolutionary War. He enlisted March 11, 1779, and was discharged March 10, 1780. His name also appears on a pay roll of Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards, State of Connecticut, which roll bears the remarks: "Time enlisted, Apr. 3, 1780;" "Time discharged, Jany. 1, 1781;" "Time in service, 8 mos. 28 days."

Nothing additional relative to this man has been found of record.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

Smith Titus.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) Conn.

Titus Smith

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March , 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 11, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8.

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Copyist.

V 145

Smith Warham

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C I | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Nathan Smith

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March, 17..

Time enlisted Feb. 10, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 9, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

S Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Norman Smith

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nordated, 17

Time enlisted Apl. 3, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2 –

Sum total £17–17s–4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Wood

Storrer William

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

William Storer

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted May 26, 1780.

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Time in service 7 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £14 — 8s — 0d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

50

Thompson. Jedutthan

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Jeduthan Thompson

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 9, 1779.

Time discharged Killed July 5, 17 .

Time in service 4 mos. 27 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 117-12-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 125-12-0

Remarks:

(1545) Copyist.

Thompson John

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

John Thompson

Corpl., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 26-8-0

Wages due 316-16-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 324-16-0

Remarks:

(1545) *Copyist.*

137

Thompson Saml.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) **Conn.**

Sam. Thompson

Sergt, { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ..... , 17 .

Time enlisted Sept. 13 , 1778.

Time discharged June 1 , 1779.

Time in service 8 mos. 23 days.

Wages per month 2 - 15 - 0

Wages due 24 - 2 - 0

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 7 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 - 0 - 0

Sum total 28 - 9 - 6

Remarks: .....

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

✓ 52

Trowbridge David

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

David Trowbridge

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 13-14s-8d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks :

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

Trowbridge Samuel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Samuel Trowbridge

....., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted June 5, 1780.

Time discharged Jan 6, 1781.

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month 2 —

Sum total £13 - 14 s - 8 d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks :

Pinned

(545) *Copyist.*

I

Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Samuel Trowbridge

....., { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Middletown ; 17 ..

Time enlisted Feb. 9 , 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 8 , 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

J Knox

1545) *Copyist.*

✓ 155

Tuttle Joseph

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) Conn.

Joseph Tuttle,

{ Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time enlisted June 16, 1778.

Time discharged Jany 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 19 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 16 - 11 - 8

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 3 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 20 - 15 - 2

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Tuttle Josiah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Josiah Tuttle

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 14, 17 .

Time discharged [illegible], 17 .

Time in service 1 mos. 18 days.

Wages per month 2 -

Sum total £ 19 - 4 s - 0 d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

J. | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) | Conn.

Josiah Tuttle

, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Mar. 1780, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Wind

(545) Copyist.

Tuttle Stephen

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Stephen Tuttle

Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov[illegible], 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 11, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 24-0-0

Wages due 288-0-0

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8

Sum total 296-0-0

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

X

Willmot Daniel.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1778-1779.) | Conn.

Saml Willmot

....., { Lieut. Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 1, 17 .

Time enlisted June 20, 1778.

Time discharged Jany 1, 1779.

Time in service 6 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 - 10 - 0

Wages due 16 - 5 - 0

Billet due at 6d per day 0 - 1 - 6

Premium for enlisting and equipping 4 -

Sum total 20 - 6 - 6

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

W. | Bradley's Company of Matrosses (1779-1780.) **Conn.**

Daniel Hilmot

Sergt, { Capt. Phineas Bradley's Company of Matrosses in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted Feb. 5, 1779.

Time discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

Time in service 12 mos. 0 days.

Wages per month 28-16-0

Wages due 345-12-0.

Premium for enlisting and equipping 8-

Sum total 353-12-0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

11 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Daniel Hillmot

1st Sergt., { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Muster ,17 .

Time enlisted Mar. 26 ,17 .

Time discharged Jan. 1 ,17 .

Time in service 9 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2-8-0

Sum total £22-10-6d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

159

Wilmott Daniel

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willmot Daniel

Woodward Hezekiah

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. Conn.

Hezekiah Woodward

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Wethersfield, 17 .

Time enlisted June 3, 1780.

Time discharged June 1, 1781.

Time in service 8 mos. 28 days.

Wages per month 2-

Sum total £ 17-17-4d.

Loads wood 3

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Woodword. John.

Bradley's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards. **Conn.**

John Woodward

, { Captain Phineas Bradley's Company of Artillery Guards in the State of Connecticut service.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time enlisted June 5 , 17 80 .

Time discharged Jan. 1 , 17 81 .

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Wages per month £2-0-0

Sum total £13-14s-8d.

Loads wood 2

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Bristol, Bezaliel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Bezaliel Bristol

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. H. Hamlen

Copyist.

Buel, Bela

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Peter Burr

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamlen

Copyist.

Buel, Gurden

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Surlon Bunk

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Stanley

Copyist.

Buel, Jeremiah

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jeramiah Buel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Stanley

Copyist.

Chatfield, Jonathan

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(1) | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Chatfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. O. Hamlen Copyist.

Clark, Aaron

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Aaron Clark

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Crane, Ebenezer

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Crane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale
Copyist.

Crane, Elisha, Jr

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elisha Crane Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

Crittend, Samuel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Samuel Crittend

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. O. Knowles
Copyist.

Davis, Ebenezer

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale
Copyist.

Davis, James

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

James Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(648*d*)

J. C. Hamlin

Copyist.

12.

Davis, Josiah

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Josiah Dunn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale

Copyist.

V 13

Davis, Solomon, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Solomon Davis Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Dudley, Miles

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Miles Dudley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(648*d*)

J. C. Hamlin

Copyist.

Dudley, Phinehas

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Phinehas Dudley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

Dudley, Roswell

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Roswel Dudley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Everts, Jehiel, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ichiel Everton junr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Nov Dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. H. Hamlin
Copyist.

Everts, Joel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joel Everts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

19

Everts, John

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Everts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Saunders

Copyist.

20

French, Ebenezer

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer French

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

21

Graves, Abner

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abner Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

2 2

Graves, Josiah

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Josiah Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Graves, Phinehas

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Phinehas Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17^*^ .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinman

Copyist.

Griswold, Ebenezer

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Griswold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Griswold, Joel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joel Griswold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J. O. Handley

Copyist.

Griswold, Joseph

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joseph Griswold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale
Copyist.

Griswold, Moses

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Moses Griswold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. O. Hamblen
Copyist.

Griswold, Nathaniel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Nathaniel Griswold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Hill, Noah

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Noah Hall

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 1st, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamblen

Copyist.

Hull, Josiah, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Josiah Hull Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(648*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

✓ 3

Hull, Levi

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Levi Hull

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

✓ 32

Hull, Roswel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

4 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Roswell Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mot Datal, 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Isbel, Eliab

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elias Dolf

Appears with the rank of Fifr on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(648*d*)

J. Hamlin

Copyist.

✓ 3 C

Isbel, Elias

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elias Dodd

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

Isbel, Garner

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Garner Dobel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

3 6

Jones, Phinehas

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Phinehas Jones

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mot dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamlen

Copyist.

37

Jones, William

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

William Jones

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Kelcey, Bani

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Dani Ketch

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov Rush, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hamilton Copyist.

Kelcey, Curtes

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Curtiss Ker[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Novr 1st 17[illegible]

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamlen
Copyist.

40

Kelcey, Elisha

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elisha Kellogg

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

Kelcey, Isack

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jack Kelsey

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. last, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hinman

Copyist.

Kelcey, Jeremiah

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jeremiah Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Haven, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. C. Hazzilier

Copyist.

43

Kelcey, Joel, 2d

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joel Kelsey Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Came in after Role was Called

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Kelcey, Moses

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Moses Kelsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Came in after Role was Poled

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale

Copyist.

Kelcey, Reuben

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Reuben Kelsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

Kelcey, Stephen

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Stephen Kelsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

N. D. [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale

Copyist.

Lane, Jabesh

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jabesh Lane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mst Dated 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

Lane, John, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

L | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Lane, junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Lane, Joseph, Jr.

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joseph Lane junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. Hamlen

Copyist.

Merit, Bartholomew

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Bartholomew Merril

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mo dated 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J O Saunders

Copyist.

Nettelton, Abner

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abner Melton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale Copyist.

Nettelton, John

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Mattelton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Mid dat'd, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale Jr *Copyist.*

✓

Nettelton, William

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

William Mattelton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale

Copyist.

✓

Parmele, Asahel

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ruhel Parmele

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mch dated 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Stannard Copyist.

Parmele, Bani

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Pani Parmele

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Mot Sated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale
Copyist.

Parmele, Daniel

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Daniel Parmele

Appears with the rank of Enon on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

J. Hamilton

Copyist.

Parmele, Giles

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Giles Parmele

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J O Knowles

Copyist.

Parmele, Hiel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Niel Purmele

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated-17

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinckley

Copyist.

Parmele, Joel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joel Parmele

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale Copyist.

6

Parmele, John.

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Pannele

Appears with the rank of Drum r on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

61

Parmele, Samuel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 393	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Samuel Parmele

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale

Copyist.

62

Pierson, Abraham.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abraham Pierson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dat, 47

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

Pierson, Nathan

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Nathan Pierson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. O. Handler

Copyist.

Pierson, Samuel.

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Samuel Pierson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdley

Copyist.

Porter, Ezra

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ezra Porter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

Redfield, Constant

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Constant Redfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

M^o^ dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamlen Jr.
Copyist.

67

Redfield, Jeremiah

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jeremiah Redfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Redfield, Peleg

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Peleg Redfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

69

Redfield, Seth

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Seth Redfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Stuadley

Copyist.

Rulley, John

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Rutley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinsdale
Copyist.

Steevens, Asa

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Asa Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July y^e^ 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinman
Copyist.

77

Steevens, Samuel, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Samuel Stevens Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

Slon, Jedidiah, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jedidiah Stoyanus

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Northdale, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Chandler

Copyist.

Ward, Abner

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abner Ward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. O. Hamlen

Copyist.

✓

White, Elisha

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elisha Whitte

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale
Copyist.

Wilkeson, Thomas

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Thomas Wilcoxon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J C Hinman
Copyist.

Willcox, Abel, 3d

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abel Willcox 2d

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. Hammond

Copyist.

Willcox, Ebenezer

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Wilcox

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

No Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Willcox, Elijah, Jr.

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elijah Wilcox junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Willcox, Joel

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joel Wilcox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Kinsley Copyist.

Willcox, Joseph

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joseph Wilcox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: absent

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. O. Hamilton

Copyist.

Willcox, Josiah

Bristol's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Josiah Wilcox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Willcox, Nathan, Jr.

Bristol's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A W | Bristol's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Nathan Wilcoxson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the Names of the officers and Soldiers who went in the alarm to East Haven in July ye 7, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

J. C. Hinsdale
Copyist.

Col. Rev. Card

Rev. Rec.

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(Fed. Navy) (CONFEDERATE)

Lgt James Davidson's Guard
Connecticut.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 17, 1779 186 ,

shows station

Burwell Farm Guilford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Lucas

Copyist.

2

Atwater William

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176520	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

A		Conn.

William Atwater

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:
Signs roll as Willian Attwater

Swain

Copyist.

3

Baldwin Solomon

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B | | Conn .

Solomon Baldwin

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Buckingham John

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

_____

B | | Conn.

John Buckingham

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell_ Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post ..... March 17 .....
When discharged ..... Jan. 1, 1780 .....
In service ..... 7 ..... months, ... 5 ... days.
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Burr David.

5

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B | | Conn.

David Burn

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Burwell Daniel 6

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B | | Conn .

Daniel Burwell

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Midford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Burwell Jerry.

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

B | | Conn.

Jery Burwell

Corp, Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

? Swain

Copyist.

Burwell Small.

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

B | Conn.

Saml1. Burwell

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell's Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

Davidson James

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917650	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D | | Conn.

James Davidson

Sgt, Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell's Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain
S
Copyist.

10

Ellis Wilkinson

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176503	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L		Conn .

William Ellis

, Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell — Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1. 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Green John

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176505	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

G | | Conn .

John Green

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when tock Post ..... March 17
When discharged ..... Jan. 1, 1780
In service ..... 7 ..... months, ... 5 ..... days.
Remarks: .....

? Swain

.....
Copyist.

12

Jillet John

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J | | Conn .

John Jillet

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell's Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post ..... March 17,
When discharged ..... Jan. 1, 1780
In service ..... 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks: .....
..... Signs roll as John Gillit .....

? Swain

Copyist.

13

Lambert Ephraim

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L | | Conn.

Ephrim Lambert

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell_ Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

14

Murwin John

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176502	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

M		Conn.

John Murwin

Corp Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:
Signs roll as John Merwin

Swain

Copyist.

15

Pettelton Math

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

N		Conn .

Nath. Nettelton

, Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17,
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Parker James

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P | Conn.

James Parker

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Plumb Isaac

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard. Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176516	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P		Conn

Isaac Plumb

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Sanford Elisha

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

S | | Conn .

Elisha Sanford

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell. Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Smith Joseph

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176519	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S | | Conn.

Joseph Smith

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Smith Andrew

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

S | | Conn .

Andrew Smith

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17,
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Tuttle Andrew

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176506	20	
2	39176522	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T | | Conn.

Andrew Tuttle

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell_ Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Main
Copyist.

T		Conn.

Andrew Tuttle

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell_ Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when took Post March 17
When discharged Jan. 1. 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

Vandozer Thomas

Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

V | | Conn.

Thomas Vandozer

....., Sg't. James Davidson's Guard.
(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Serg't. James Davidson's Guard stationed at Burwell Farm in Milford, by order of his Excellency the Governor, March 17, 1779.

Time when tock Post March 17
When discharged Ja n. 1, 1780
In service 7 months, 5 days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL AND PAY ROLLS

—— OF ——

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 7 3 1 1 2	26	
2	2 0 1 1	27	
3	3	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Capt. Benj. Durkee's Co.
of Matrosses, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of the Company of Matrosses Commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee from Feb. 1782 to Sept. 1783 til they are all discharged.

Errors Excepted
Benj. Durkee Capt.

Enlistment.
Capt. B. Durkee's roll
New London 1782-3

Copyist

Capt. Benj. Durkees Co.
of Windham Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers Commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee from the 1st of Nov. 1782 to the 1st of Nov. 1783 Inclusive

Errors excepted.

Enlistment
Capt. B. Durkees Roll
at New London 1783 p. 4

E. Douglas

Capt. Benj Dunkee's Co.
of Matrosses, Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A roll of Capt Benj^a Dunkee's Company Matrosses for Fort Trumbull

Endorsement.
Muster-Roll of Capt. Dunkee Comp^y Matrosses.

E. Douglas

(547e-b) [OVER.] Copyist.

2

Allen Farley

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrak | Inrak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074926	26	
2	4837	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks:

(5435) Copyist

A | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Philip Allen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

2

Ann J. John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Farmer | Farmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107436	26	
2	1760	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5454)

Copyist

C | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Peter Cilley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Feb. 78 to Sept, 17 83

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When enlisted March 2, 17 82.

When discharged March 26, 1783.

Months and days in service 1 - 27

Wages per month 2 - -

Amount of wages 2 6

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 6

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist

Smithdown Jacob

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207498	26	
2	4833	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Lieut Jonathan [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb 22 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted Aug 12, 1782.

When discharged Aug 12, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 M.

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 26

Remarks:

(545i) [signature] *Copyist.*

J | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Daniel Tinmidown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses,
Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated first March, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

A | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Jacob Amidon

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

August ye 12 Jacob Amidon

Number of record:

1

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Anderson, Lemuel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson, Samuel

5

Anderson Samuel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707 4943	26	
2	4840	27	
3	2120 7 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(6457)

Copyist

J. | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Lieut. Peterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i) .....

Copyist

A | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Lemuel Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do ackńoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dated , 17 .

Augustye 12 Lemuel Anderson

Number of record:

1

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Anderson Samuel
(Name.)

Conn.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. of E. Div:

Above name not found on G. I. of Conn. or Conf. Troops but Samuel also borne Samuel Anderson is found as Pvt., Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Conn. in whose case please see R + P. 598305 herewith.

Johnson
for C.

2 55
1-31-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

EBF.

February 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Edith M. Inskip,
1909 Bailey Avenue,
Buffalo, New York.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Anderson, name also borne as Samuel Enderson, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Burkee's Company of Matrosses Connecticut troops. He is shown to have enlisted August 12, 1782, and to have been discharged August 12, 1783. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

TBF.

February 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Elizabeth Inskip,
1909 Bailey Avenue,
Buffalo, New York.

The records of this office show that one Lamuel Anderson, name also borne as Samuel Anderson, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Durkee's Company of Matrossen Connecticut troops. He is shown to have enlisted August 12, 1782, and to have been discharged August 12, 1783. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

E. H. McCain
Asst.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124- A.G.O.
Ed. May 5-15-20,000.

Anderson William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Cpl. | Pvt. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071990	26	
2	4839	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible] 17[illegible]3,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]2

When discharged [illegible]12, 17[illegible]3.

Months and days in service [illegible]m

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457) Copyist

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Peter Jameson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated West Point, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist

A | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

William Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

August ye 12 William Anderson

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Salcock Elisha

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3907 4545	26	
2	4978	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(5457) Copyist

18	**Durkee's Company of Matrosses.**	**Conn.**

Benj. Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist

D | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Elisha Babcock

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Augustine 12 Elisha Babcock

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

8

Babcock. Elisha

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Babcock. Elisha

Zach Simeon

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Zacha. Simeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370744543	26	
2	4963	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

(1545)

Copyist

12

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. **Conn.**

Simeon Lee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses,
Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5458)— .....

Copyist

Bach. Simeon

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bach. Simeon

Jackus Josiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	D 0 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5435) Copyist

E | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Josiah Backus

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Norwich dated, 17

August ye 12, Josiah Backus

Number of record:

1

(545m) Copyist.

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Pike Jackus Samuel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pike Jackus | Pike Jackus

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370744546	26	
2	42244	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Enos Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451) *Copyist*

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ;

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(5455)

Copyist

B | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Samuel Backus

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dated, 17

August ye 9 Samuel Backus

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Jacob Hilliam

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Land

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707016	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

William Eaick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible]3,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]3.

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]4

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(5456) Copyist

Sartin, Benjamin

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0748445	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 1st 1776, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451) *Copyist*

L. | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Benj[a] Barker

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Feb 17 82 to Sept , 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated Mt Carbt , 17

When enlisted Aug 13 , 17 82

When discharged Aug 13, 17 83.

Months and days in service 2 7

Wages per month £

Amount of wages £ 4

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting £

When deserted , 17

Sum total £ 4

Remarks;

(5453) Copyist

Jacket Papers

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707118	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Private Pickit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Pickit Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses,
Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

1545i) Copyist

Jeckuith Francis

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Francis | Jeckuith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074963	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Titus Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 1782.

When discharged [illegible], 1783

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 24

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist

1

Beckwith Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Beckwith

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707113	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1545)

Copyist

Jack Knight

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702	26	
2	4933	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

1543)

Copyist

	Burkee's Company of Matrosses.	Comm.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) *Copyist*

Durkee, Jerad

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jerad Durkee

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077936	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

..... Durkee, Esqr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(1545i) Copyist

Fuller, Josiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fuller, Josiah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707030	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(545i)

Copyright

2 2

Card. William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garde, William

Card William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, - Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted | Served

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207	26	
2	923	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. Comm.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Sept 1st, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated New Castle, 17 .

When enlisted August 16, 17 83.

When discharged Nov. 3, 17 83.

Months and days in service 2 18

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 6

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 6

Remarks:

(5456) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

2-1

Chafee. Josiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffey. Josiah

Orderly Journal

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rivard | Peter

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2107 to 31	26
2 2120	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545/) Copyist

E | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Josiah Chapp

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

undated ; 17

Sept 5, Josiah Chapp

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Chandler Joel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370929	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

..... Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ..... 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Chandler, James

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 Chandlers	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

James Champlin

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from June 17, 17 82;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted June 17, 1782.

When discharged June 6, 1782

Months and days in service 3 M, 18 D

Wages per month 3

Amount of wages 5 - 6

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 10 - 16

Remarks:

(5455) Copyist

Clark Elijah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074827	26	
2	4043	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also ✓

C | **Burkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Ephraim Clark

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from 7th 2nd Sept, 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted May 2, 17 82.

When discharged May 2, 17 83.

Months and days in service 12 m

Wages per month 5

Amount of wages 60

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 5

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 65

~~Remarks:~~

(545d) Copyist

C | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Christmas Cowen

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Sept 30th, 17 .

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist

Clark Poor

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clark Poor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207423	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Enoch

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1st March, 17

Remarks:

(1545)

Copyist

C | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Ezra Clark

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Dec 1 of 1 to Dec 1, 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17 82

When discharged [illegible], 17 83.

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month £5

Amount of wages £5 6

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting £2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total £7 6

Remarks:

[illegible]

(1545)

Copyist

6 | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Hosea Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

August 8 Hosea Clark

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

X

Maryland, Chester

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname	Given Name
Allyn	Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707483 3	26	
2	2003	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Christopher Chittenden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 1st, 1776.

Remarks: .....

(5454) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible] to Sept, 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

(5456) Copyist

+

Rhoda Stafford

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female. | Female.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207418119	26	
2	32111	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Christopher Chapman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Feb 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

(545*i*) *Copyist*

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist

Cleaveland, Chester

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner & Gunner.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleaveland. Chester.

Cleaveland. Stephen

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleaveland. Stephen

Crafts William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074921	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17 .

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5431) Copyist

D 5

Conant, Nathaniel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Imperial | Imperial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370744903	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Lieut Ormsbee

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from June 1, 1780, 17 83;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated Fort Griswold, 17

When enlisted June 1, 17 83

When discharged Oct 26, 17 84

Months and days in service 3 mo 25 d

Wages per month 2 — 4

Amount of wages 7 — 5

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 6 — 5

Remarks:

Edward Ormsbee

(1545) Copyist

Coye Hine

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Durkee | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ..... , 17 ,

till they are all discharged,

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

When discharged ..... , 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ..... , 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(5457) Copyist

E | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Lene Loye

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

August ye 19, Lene Loye

Number of record:

1

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Curtis Ephraim

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch | Enoch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707 4852	26	
2	3003	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Captain Benj. Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist

6 | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Gail Elias

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gail Elias | Gail Elias

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701833	26	
2	4664	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible] Durkee

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted ..... , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

1545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. **Conn.**

Silas Dart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 30th, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

Darte. Elias

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunnr | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dart. Elias

Oris Elisk

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Oris Elisk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31074223	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

	Burkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

(5453)

Copyist

David Sarge

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707 1858	26	
2	1904	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Lucas, Isaac

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... ,17 .

Remarks: .....

(5450) Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist

D | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

George Davis

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Augustus 12 George Davis

Number of record:

1

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Davison Ezra

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074857	26	
2	2923	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Ezra Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated April Date, 17 .

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist*

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..., till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist

2 | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Ezra Lawson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

August ye 2 Ezra Edwyson

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Garrison Papers

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Tyler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible]

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1545) Copy

Durkee, Clark

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jeremiah | Jeremiah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707 4536	26	
2	4969	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Ebenezer Mintier

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from July 1782 to Sept, 1783

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted June 1, 1782.

When discharged June 1, 1783

Months and days in service 12 M.

Wages per month 2 4

Amount of wages 26

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 26

Remarks:

(5453) Copyist

Durkee, Benjamin

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074910	26	
2	4902	27	
3	11,210	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Benj^a Durkee

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from Novr 17, 1783,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When enlisted Jany 21, 178-.

When discharged Mar^h 6, 1784.

Months and days in service 1 M. 15 days

Wages per month 12

Amount of wages 18-0

No. of officers' extra rations 90

Amount of extra rations 3-10-0

Amount 22-10-0

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Capt Benj Durkee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Feb 7 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When enlisted June 24, 1782.

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total

Remarks:

(645)

Copyist

10

Durkee

1st Connecticut Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of November. (1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

230

(548d)

J. B. Ditler

Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Benj. Durkee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible] date, 17 .

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist

Durkee, Eli

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32074559	26	
2	2009	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Elef Munger

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses,
Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Guiter, Solomon

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Regiment | Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074830	26	
2	4946	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. **Conn.**

Daniel Dyer

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(1645)

Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Benj[a] Durkee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

(5454)

Copyist

Calon Cyrill

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707	26	
2	1634	27	
3	1760	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(8)

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

Cyrus Eaton

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from July 8 to Sept, 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted Aug 9, 17 82.

When discharged Aug 9, 17 83.

Months and days in service 12 M

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 4

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 4

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

(1545) [illegible]
Copyist

E | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Serl Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct. dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyrat

E | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Samuel Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dated , 17 .

August ye 9, Samuel Eaton

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Ealon, Samuel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ealon, Cyrell

Calvin Sullivan

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner | Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B O M	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount 11- 17 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Eldridy Elisha

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Service

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3107	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Elisha Disbrow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from June 1, 1783,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated Nov. Return, 17

When enlisted June 17, 1783

When discharged Sept. 6, 1784

Months and days in service 3 M. 20 d.

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 6 - 2

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 6 - 2

Remarks:

Ed Engle

1545)

Copyist

Ellis Clark

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370749222	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from , 17

till they were discharged.

Roll dated , 17

When enlisted , 17

When discharged , 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount

Remarks:

(1545i) Copyright

Soldiers Names

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldiers Report

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 10 1 1 2 1 3	26	
2	1 3 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from July 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17 .

When discharged [illegible] 19, 1783.

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting —

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

(1545) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Capt. Durkee

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist

Sankee, Georgia

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707401	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible] Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(5451) Copyist

Faulkner Thomas

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Faulkner | Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075018	26	
2	4 Pen	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(5435) *Copyist*

Fenton Jacob

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fenton | Jacob

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S70 741924	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5457) Copyist

Tracy Robert

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Enoch

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370[illegible]	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1545

Copyrt

Fuller Elisha

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jimmie | Jimmie

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073004	26	
2	4261	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Elisha Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted May 19, 17[illegible].

When discharged May 19, 17[illegible].

Months and days in service 1 27

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5450) [illegible]

Copyist

Jarrall Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jarrall Joseph

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S. 071926	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

Ashbel Criswell

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from July 8 to Sept, 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted Mar 2, 17 82

When discharged Mar 2, 17 83.

Months and days in service 12 0

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 24

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Wilson John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Bounty

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707192	26	
		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

John Gibson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb 1, 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted July 8, 1782.

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days in service 1 M.

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted Aug 3, 1783.

Sum total 2

Remarks:

E Douglas

(547i) Copyist.

Gilbert Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30771.62	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(6457) *Copyist*

Gould. John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gold. John.

Gold, Color

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074986	26	
2	4864	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible] Lieut

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from [illegible] to Sept, 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 7

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 7

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

John Cook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451) *Copyist*

G	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

John Gould

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

August ye 9 John Gould

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Gold Jonathan

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3201-250	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

Grist Dan

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Servants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3207013	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ..... 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17..

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Greenslit Elijah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32022	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(1545)

Copyist

Journal of the

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707363	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. **Conn.**

Thos. Prescott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(15450) *Copyist*

Hammond, Asa

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]; 17[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5451). Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible]

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(1545)

Copyist

Goodrick Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension | Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074933	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

..... Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

(5467) Copyist

Harrington Sanford

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 10 7 12 1 6	26	
2	11 14	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Elnr Harrington

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Feb 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated Nov Dartch, 17 .

When enlisted Aug 1, 1782

When discharged Aug 1, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 11

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 4

No. of officers' extra rations 1

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 4

Remarks:

(5456) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Peter Huntington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses,
Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 1st 1781, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(1543)

Copyist

Harrington Daniel.

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 1 [illegible] 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

Abiel Hamilton

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Oct 22 to Sept , 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated Fort Staten , 17

When enlisted Aug 1 , 17 82

When discharged Aug 1 , 1783.

Months and days in service 12 0

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17

Sum total 26

Remarks:

E Dwight

(5451) Copyist.

Harris Daniel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Harris | Daniel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(5451)

Copyright

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457) [illegible]

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5451) *Copyist*

Harris, Daniel Jr

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Harris | Daniel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 [illegible] 63	26	
2	[illegible] 93	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

Daniel Harris Junr

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Oct 1st 82 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted May 1, 1782.

When discharged May [illegible], 1783.

Months and days in service 12 M[illegible]

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 26

Remarks:

(5453) Copyist.

Boards for

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Papers | Proofs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

John Hayes

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Aug 28th Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 1782

When discharged [illegible], 1783.

Months and days in service, 2 [illegible]

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 4

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 5

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 9 4

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

15451) Copyist

Harry Abbott

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	014036	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

..... Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5451) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ..., 17...

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ..., 17...

When enlisted ..., 17...

When discharged ..., 17...

Months and days in service ...

Wages per month ...

Amount of wages ...

No. of officers' extra rations ...

Amount of extra rations ...

Amount ... 5

Remarks:

(5450) Copyist

Hartshorn, Jonathan

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sturgis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	200731	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible];

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages £[illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount £[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

1545i)

Copyist

Hodgkins Francis

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	210 1	26	
2	2	27	
3	1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Comm.

Simon Kasaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1782.

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Amount of wages

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17

Remarks:

1545*i*)

Copyist

H | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Titus Hodgkins

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible];

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyright

Hodgkins, Thomas

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodgkins, Thomas

Brooks Org

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surnames | Given names

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707452	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5456) Copyist

+

Boonton, N.J.

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2074959	26	
2	1580	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Silas Kymore

Appears with the rank of Sent on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When enlisted Mar 20, 1782.

When discharged Mar 20, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 M

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 24

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 ..

Remarks: .....

(645i)

Copyist

1

Jackson, Thomas

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012201	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible]

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted [illegible], 17

When discharged [illegible], 17

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

..... Private

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

1545J

Copyist

1

Jackson Shaw Jr

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	073003	26	
2	43111	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Elisha Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from July 2 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated Sept [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted June 10, 1782.

When discharged June 19, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 [illegible]

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 5

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 29

Remarks:

(545/)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Powell, Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320744	26	
2	1818	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(5457)

Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451) *Copyist*

Kinney, Josiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074932	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..;

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

(5455)

Copyist

Knolten, Daniel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knolton, Daniel

Knolton Daniel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074941	26	
2	4923	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

Burkee's Company
of Matrosses. **Comm.**

Daniel Reardon

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Burkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Oct 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated N.Y. date, 17 .

When enlisted May 16, 1782

When discharged Aug 6, 1783.

Months and days in service 15 M 20 D

Wages per month £

Amount of wages 93 - 6 - 8

No. of officers' extra rations 355

Amount of extra rations //

Bounty for enlisting

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 100 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

Eligible

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. **Conn.**

Daniel Hunter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5458)

Copyist

Kratton Daniel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pension Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073021	26	
2	4522	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ;

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1545)

Copyright

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545*i*) [illegible] *Copyist*

K | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Daniel Knolton

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Sept. 8, Daniel Knolton

Number of record:

1

(545m) *Copyist.*

Proctor Jarhamil

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074974	26	
2	4976	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | **Burkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(345)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

R | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Nathaniel Knolton

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dated , 17

July 20, Nathaniel Knolton

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Section Thomas

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10711252	26	
2	" 6	27	
3	"	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Thomas Kenyon

Appears with the rank of 2d on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Nov 17, 1775,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated Feb 28th, 17

When enlisted Nov 17, 1775.

When discharged March 6, 1776

Months and days in service 3 M. 18 D

Wages per month 3

Amount of wages 10-16

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 10-16

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[redacted]

Appears with the rank of [redacted] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [redacted], 17 .

Remarks:

(545i) [redacted]

Copyist

K | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Thomas Knolten

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

August ye 9 Thomas Knolten

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Auction Indian

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707-1991	26	
2	4873	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages £ .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting £ .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total £ .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1545)

Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5450)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(1545n)

Copyist

R | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

William Knowlton

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

August ye 2 William Knowlton

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

59-E

Kyes, John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Parker Co. | Conn.
Matrosses.

Mr Ayres

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy.

Sir you are appointed
a Lt you will
Proceed and muster
men as fast as may
be - Call Monthly
Reviews - your attend-
ance next Sunday at
New London to consult
on matters, Should
With your Would
Come By my Knife

Mr Ayres

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

Sarkham, John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370711934	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1545)

Copyist

Samuel Starkus

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370[illegible]3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5482) Copyist

Melolus,

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.	Captain Leo. of Matross.	Conn.

Wethersfield Oct

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following
is a copy.

Sir you are appointed
a Lieut. you will Repair
and muster men as
fast as may be =
deal Matters Relative
your attendance Next
Sunday at New London to
consult on matters
Should wish you would
Come By Way Norwich
To Wm Hyde

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1 Ward

(545i) Copyist.

Mober, John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

John Meter

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

John moter

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Aronson, Josiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7074937	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1545)

Copyist

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Elisha [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible];

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No: of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist

Mosley. Elisha

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moseley. Elisha

Adam Antony

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonah | Spencer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074918	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible];

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5451) Copyist

Aids Smith

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Peake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Timothy Olds

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknōledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

August ye 9. Timothy Olds

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible] Cpl.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 ..

When discharged ....., 17 ..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist

Oles. Timothy

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olds. Timothy

Orcutt William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname | Surname

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible]

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5450) Copyist

Osmore. Usa.

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horsmore. Usa.

Parker, James

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3107101	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ..., 17...

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ..., 17...

When enlisted ..., 17...

When discharged ..., 17...

Months and days in service ...

Wages per month ...

Amount of wages ...

No. of officers' extra rations ...

Amount of extra rations ...

Amount ...

Remarks: ...

(5451)

Copyist

Preston Patton

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Patriot | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Burkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(545i)

Copyist

V

Preston Smith

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lovak Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074920	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5453)

Copyist

2

Rabards. Shadrick

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts. Shadrach

Rindge, Richard

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ring, Richard

+

King Richard

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal (Corporal)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074948	26	
2	4183	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted

Sum total [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

[illegible]

(1545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses,
Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5450) *Copyist*

+

Asahel Hadsack

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female + Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707.1931	26	
2	1932	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Patrick Reads

Appears with the rank of Matt on a

Pay Roll.

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Oct 12 to Dec 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated Nov Hartf, 17 .

When enlisted Aug , 1782.

When discharged Aug 1, 1783.

Months and days in service 1 — 11

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 —

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 —

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5453)

Copyright

Robertson, Timothy

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Timothy

V

Collins Enos

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch | Enoch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107300	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ..... , 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

(543)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545i) [illegible] Copyist

Robins, Nathaniel

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075000	26	
2	4353	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages 2 4

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting [illegible]

When deserted [illegible], 17 .

Sum total 2 4

Remarks:

(5453) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(1545i) *Copyist*

4

Johnson Amasa

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Journals | Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707000	26	
2	1100	27	
3	354	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Amasa Robison

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dat dated, 17 .

August ye 19

Amasa his Robison
mark

Number of record:

1

(545m) Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Servant Cook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Fort Trumbull, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5452) *Copyist*

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Samuel Easton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from June 1, 1783,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated Nov. 30th, 17

When enlisted June 1, 1783.

When discharged Feb. 26, 1784

Months and days in service 8 M. 25 D.

Wages per month 2 - 4

Amount of wages 6 - 5

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 6 - 5

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

v

Johnson Elias

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370744	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible]

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible] 6, 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist

4

Johnson Timothy

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Timothy	Snake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707302	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5453)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyright

R | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Timothy Robertson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Sept 8, Timothy Robertson

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Chas. Simmons

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Simmons Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Simeon Ives

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from Sept 1, 1780, 17 83,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated Oct Muster, 17 .

When enlisted Sept 1, 17 83

When discharged Oct 26, 17 84

Months and days in service 2 Mo 26 D

Wages per month 2 - 4

Amount of wages 7 - 5

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 7 - 5

Remarks:

(5458) Copyist

Sanders Seth

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707926	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting —

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457)

Copyright

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Smith, Jonathan

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonathan | Jonathan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	170122	26	
2	1770	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ..., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ..., 17..

When enlisted ..., 17..

When discharged ..., 17..

Months and days in service ...

Wages per month ...

Amount of wages ...

No. of officers' extra rations ...

Amount of extra rations ...

Bounty for enlisting ...

When deserted ..., 17..

Sum total ...

Remarks:

(1545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

S | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17 .

August ye 12 Jonathan Smith

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith, Josiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074930	26	
2	4134	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull.

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..., 17 .

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist

S | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Micah Smith Jr.

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated West Point, 17 .

When enlisted Aug 19, 1782.

When discharged Aug 19, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 M

Wages per month 2-4

Amount of wages 2 6

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total £ 6

Remarks:

(547i) S E Douglas *Copyist.*

Durkee, Asa

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Durkee, Asa | Durkee, Asa

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320 75 013	26	
2	1822	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist

Jacob Jeremiah

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob | Jeremiah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3107300	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged,

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Amount of wages £ 4

No. of officers' extra rations [illegible]

Amount of extra rations [illegible]

Bounty for enlisting £ 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total £ 6

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

Jarret. William.

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrett, William

Jarvis, William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 10 7 1972	26	
2	1323	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

..... Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5456) Copyright

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5451)

Copyist

Gift of Tiffany & Co.

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074918	26	
2	4132	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Tiffany Jun

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ditto dated, 17 .

August ye 8 Ezekiel Tiffany jun.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Ezekiel Litchfield

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Sept 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

I

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Tiffany

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When enlisted Aug 8, 1782.

When discharged Aug 8, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 M

Wages per month 2 - 4

Amount of wages 29

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 29

Remarks:

(545i) H E Douglas *Copyist.*

2

Gilfany Eyler

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jeremiah Harrison

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074720	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Ezra Titus

Appears with the rank of Pr Private on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(**Revolutionary War,**

from June 17, 1783,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated West Point, 17

When enlisted June 17, 1783

When discharged Feb 26, 1784

Months and days in service 8 M. - 9 D

Wages per month 2 - 4

Amount of wages 7 - 5

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 7 - 5

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist

122

Trobridge Ebenezer

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trowbridge, Ebenezer

X D 163

Rowland Elmer

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074947	26	
2	4831	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Elijah Northrop

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Dec 12 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

When enlisted June 19, 1782.

When discharged June 19, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 M

Wages per month 2 - 4

Amount of wages 26

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting —

When deserted ..... , 17 .

Sum total 26

Remarks:

(1545)

Copyist

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

+

Walden, Conn

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707767	26	
2	4803	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

	Burkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..., till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17...

When enlisted ....., 17...

When discharged ....., 17...

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17...

Sum total .....

Remarks:

.....

(5450) Copyist

1 | **Burkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Daniel Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct Date, 17..

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Vaden William

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Connecticut | Connecticut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074966	26	
2	4326	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

William Haden *

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Sept 2 to Dec 1, 17 75,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated Wethersfield, 17 .

When enlisted Sept 2 3, 17 75.

When discharged Sept 2 5, 17 75.

Months and days in service 2 29

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 2 4

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 2 4

Remarks:

(5456) Copyist

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5458) [illegible]

Copyist

Hatch, Joseph

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074203	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | **Durkee's Company of Matrosses.** | **Conn.**

Joseph Parker

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible] 7, 17 83,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 ..

When enlisted [illegible], 17 83

When discharged [illegible] 6, 17 84

Months and days in service 3 m 9 d

Wages per month 3

Amount of wages 9 - f

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount 9 - f

Remarks:

(1845i) Copyist

Parker, Silas

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Parker, Silas | Parker, S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 07 44 53	26	
2	4 32	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17 ;

till they are all discharged,

Roll dated ....., 17 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

(1545)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[redacted]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [redacted], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(1645i) *Copyist*

N. | Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Lewis Walker

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Do acknoledge to have Enlisted our Selves Solders agreebel to the Within Proclamation"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

N.Y. dated , 17 .

August ye 9 Lewis Wacker

Number of record:

1

(545m) Copyist.

1776

James John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074968	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

John Farmer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total [illegible]

Remarks:

(6457)

Copyright

12 A.

Wilkerson, Matt

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkenson, Matt

4

Wilkinson, Matt

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Matthew Patterson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Feb. 1st 1782 to Sept, 1783,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted Mar 27, 1782

When discharged Mar 27, 1783.

Months and days in service 12 mo

Wages per month 2

Amount of wages 24

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 3

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 27

Remarks:

(5457) J. E. Danforth Copyist.

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545*i*)

Copyist

REV. WAR Services Applied

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wilkinson Mott

(Name.)

— Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans A.G. 2070892

Mar 2 Wo

Please send above record card to C of E

Wo.

M & R

9-4-15

12 35

Card herewith -

9th Sept 7

Dannon.

S. Mc

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

C. S. Miller,
39 N. 2d Street,
Duquesne, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that Mott Wilkerson, also borne as Matt Wilkenson, served in the Revolutionary War, as a private in Captain Benjamin Burkee's Company of Matrosses, Connecticut Troops. He is shown to have enlisted March 27, 1782, and to have been discharged March 27, 1783. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

✓ 3

Hillsamson, Cornelius

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707301 7	26	
2	4293	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

Revolutionary War

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..;

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ....., 17..

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(5453) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

C. Francis Tillotson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct. 1st, 1780, 17..

Remarks: .....

(545n)

Copyist

Williamson George

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conductor. Conductor.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071931	26	
2	11333	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

	Burkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from Sept 1, 17 83,

till they are all discharged.

Roll dated , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 1, 17 83

When discharged Sept 1, 17 83.

Months and days in service 1 m

Wages per month 7 -

Amount of wages 7 - -

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Bounty for enlisting 2

When deserted , 17 .

Sum total 9 - -

Remarks:

1545(7)

Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist

Manchester John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37074912	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt. Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from [illegible], 17[illegible];

till they were discharged.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of officers' extra rations

Amount of extra rations

Amount [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist

Wood, John

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Sailor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707-1217	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

	Durkee's Company of Matrosses.	Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

(Revolutionary War,

from ....., 17..,

till they were discharged.

Roll dated ....., 17..

When enlisted ....., 17..

When discharged ....., 17..

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Wright Jonathan

Durkee's Co. of Matrosses, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 073 / 16	26	
2	41583	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burkee's Company of Matrosses. | Conn.

..... Enlisted ..... Sept

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Company of Matrosses commanded by Capt Benj. Durkee,

Revolutionary War,

from ..... , 17 ,

till they are all discharged,

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

When enlisted ..... , 17 .

When discharged ..... , 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages .....

No. of officers' extra rations .....

Amount of extra rations .....

Bounty for enlisting .....

When deserted ..... , 17 .

Sum total .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i) Copyist

Durkee's Company of Matrosses. Conn.

Benjamin Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj. Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Fort Trumbull,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT

OF

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Vols.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPT[redacted] OF ROLL.

State of New York } ss.
County of Albany }

Be it remembered that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1783 inclusive

[illegible] £ 10 4 0

[illegible] 2 days
[illegible] 2 " 8 " £ 0

2

Austin, Isaac

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 178 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

3

Bassett, John

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ...

..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

Time of discharge ..., 17..

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547... *Copyist.*

4

Beebee, Martin

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Martin Pierce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for from March 1st to March 1, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay Sept 1st 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month £2.

Amount of pay £[illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

5.

Bostwick, Richard

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for

..... 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Brilon, Isaac

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e *Copyist.*

Brown, Nathan, Jr

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

from March 1, 1782 to June 1, 1783.

Roll dated ..... 1783.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

Clark, Robert

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Robert Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for ..... 1776.

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month 2

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

Clarke, Andrew

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay. Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

..... March 1782 to April 1, 1783.

Roll dated ..... October, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March 17 .

Time of discharge ..... April 2, 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Cooke, Elijah

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

Cooper,

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ..... from ..... to ....., 1783.

Roll dated ..... Undated, 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ..... 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) Copyist.

12

Cowles, George

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

13

Crittenton, Jason

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

Year ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ..... 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547c) *Copyist.*

14

Crossman, Simon

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Edward Coleman

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for ____

from Mar 1 - 1782 to May 1, 1783,

Roll dated ____ 17__.

Commencement of pay ____ 17__.

Time of discharge ____, 17__.

Time in service ____

Pay per month ____

Amount of pay ____

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

1547e *Copyist.*

15

Cumstock, Samuel

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:*

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e ..... *Copyist.*

Dikerman, Eliphalet

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible], 17

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547c) *Copyist.*

17

Douman, Salathiel

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Caathiel Putnam

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Dudley Leaven

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for ...

..., 17...

Roll dated ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

Time of discharge ..., 17...

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

Duncan, Daniel, Jr

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

*Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

1 20

Ellis, William

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Fitch, Ebenezer

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

[illegible] Fitch

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War).

for [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 2017 .

Time of discharge [illegible] 2917 .

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) Copyist.

22

Fitch, Jabez

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Conn.

Fitch

Capt. Independent Volunteers

Name appears, as the designation of a command, on a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut State Troops commanded by Brigadier Gen[l] Waterbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenwich June 19, 1781.

Where stationed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

220

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J.F

Jabez Fitch

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with Lieut Colo John Mead Comm.d Militia

as follows: Dr.

1778 April 9

To Cash p.d Jabez Fitch by Wm Bedlow Esq.r in full for his Reg.t Mileage Roll the No of Officers pass.d 2

Nov.r & Decem.r 1777 23 72

To Cash paid ditto by ditto in full for his Reg.t for p.t of Decem.r 1777 Jan.y Feb.y & March 1778 pay Ration & Mileage Abstract 7138 26

7138 72

Vol. 143, page 23

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut;

Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

from March 1 1782 to March 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] 1 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible] March 1, 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible] 12 [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible] 12 : 0 : 0

Amount of pay [illegible] 144 : 0 : 0

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5470) [illegible] Copyist.

23

Foot, Levi

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

..... March, 17..

Roll dated ..... September, 17..

Commencement of pay ..... April 17..

Time of discharge ..... March, 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

2-L

Foy, Amos

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for ...

... 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ... 17..

Time of discharge ..., 17..

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

25

Hitchcock, Ebenezer

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

..... 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

26

Holbrook, Abel.

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

..... 17 83.

Roll dated ..... 17 .....

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .....

Time of discharge ..... Dec ..... 1, 17 .....

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

Hauman, John Crossman

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547c) *Copyist.*

Hull, Isaac

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for [illegible]

[illegible] March 1782 and April 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

2d.

Hull, Joseph

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Ives, Ichabod

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ...

Roll dated ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

Time of discharge ..., 17...

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

3 1

Johnson, Benjamin

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

37

Logan, William

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

from March 1st 1782 to March 1, 1783*.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible] March 1, 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5476) [illegible]
Copyist.

33.

Lum, Jonathan

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

from March 1, 1783.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547c) *Copyist.*

34

Lyman, David

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

35

Mansfield, Joseph

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29 1
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

from March 25th 1780 to June 1, 1783.

Roll dated ..... Dec. 1st, 1783, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 1780 17 .

Time of discharge ..... June 1, 17 .

Time in service ..... 3 yrs. 2 mos.

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay ..... £ 6 .

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

36

Marvin, David.

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ..... 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

3

McCay, Ephraim

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Ephraim [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

from March 1, 1782 to Dec. 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] Dec. the 4 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] Sept. 20 17

Time of discharge [illegible] Dec. 20, 17

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

Mead, Andrew

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

3

Mead, Titus

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

On Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Asa Allen

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

years March 1782 to March, 1783.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 15 17 .

Time of discharge July 1, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo 15 d

Pay per month 2

Amount of pay 7 0 0

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

40

Miller, Zebulon

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

On Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Zebulon Miller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

from March 1, 1782 to May 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] October, 17

Commencement of pay March 3 17

Time of discharge May 15, 17

Time in service 5 m 12 d

Pay per month £2

Amount of pay £10 " 16 "

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

Moramble, John

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

..... 17 83 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

42

Morehouse, David.

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ...

..., 17...

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

Time of discharge ..., 17 .

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

43

Morehouse, Michael

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

..... 17 83 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

1

Morehouse, Samuel

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

45

Morehouse, Stephen

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ..... March, 1783.

Roll dated ..... December, 17..

Commencement of pay ..... July, 2017.

Time of discharge ..... December, 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

46

Nichols, James, Jr

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

4-

Parsons, Jesse

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay .....

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Quintard, Isaac

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

from March 1 1782 to March 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

Time of discharge March 1, 17 .

Time in service 12 Mo.

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Ragland, Shadrach

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible] 6 - 5 -

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547*e*) *Copyist.*

Richards, Edmund

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Edmund Richards

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for [illegible] 1782 & part, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) Copyist.

Richards, Jacob

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12.	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e *Copyist.*

52

Roberts, Seth

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e)

Copyist.

Robertson, Abel

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Abel Robertson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

from March 1 1782 to March 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay March 1 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copied

*Copyist.

54

Shaw, Lewis Long

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

..... 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

Time of discharge ..... , 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

55

Silleck, Uriah

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Isaiah Chuck

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for

from March 1782 to March 1, 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible], 17

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547c) *Copyist.*

Smith, Polly Capt

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Polly Carb Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

from March 1 1782 to Mar 1, 1783.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 .

Time of discharge Feb 1, 17 .

Time in service 5 11

Pay per month 2.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e

Copyist.

Smith, Samuel, Jr.

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

..... 1782 to ..... 1, 1783.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Smith, Samuel, Jr

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

..... March 1782 ..... April 1, 1782.

Roll dated ..... October 1782, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May 1 17 .

Time of discharge ..... [illegible], 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

57

Stephens, William

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

..... 1, 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

Steward, Albert

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for

....., 17 83.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of discharge ....., 17 .

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

v

Steward, Henry

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

.....

(547e) *Copyist.*

62

Strickland, David

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War;

for ...

..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ... 17...

Time of discharge ..., 17...

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

Thompson, Jabez

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547c) *Copyist.*

Towner, Richard 3

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn.* Vols.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for [illegible]

[illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17 .

Time of discharge [illegible], 17 .

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

5

Towner, Truman

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Nathan Fisher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

from March 1-1782 to March 1, 1783.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 17 17 .

Time of discharge Nov 17, 17 .

Time in service 3 mo

Pay per month £ 2 1

Amount of pay £ 6 4

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) Copyist.

Turner, Asa

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ...

from March 1 1782 to June 1, 1783.

Roll dated ... 1782, 17...

Commencement of pay ... March 1 17...

Time of discharge ... June 1, 17...

Time in service ... 15 ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Turner, Jedediah

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of [redacted] on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible] April 6 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Upson, Simeon

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

for ____

discharged in March 1, 1783.

Roll dated ____ 1, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____ 17__.

Time of discharge ____ 17__.

Time in service ____

Pay per month ____

Amount of pay ____

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

Warring, Enoch

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e ..... *Copyist.*

Warring, Nathan

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for ...

... 17...

Roll dated ... 17...

Commencement of pay ... 17...

Time of discharge ..., 17...

Time in service ...

Pay per month ...

Amount of pay ...

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e.

Copyist.

2nd

Whaler, Obadiah

Fitch's Indpt. Company, Connecticut Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fitch's Indpt. Company. **Conn. Vols.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Jabez Fitch's Company of Independent Volunteers in the service of the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War.

for .....

....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of discharge ....., 17..

Time in service .....

Pay per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547e) *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL

OF

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt. Willcox's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Willcox's Company of the 31st Regt. of Foot

Declaration

[illegible]

Willcox

V

2

Alley Robert

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707760	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Robert Silly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted &c

Copyist.

2

Allyn, Chas.

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

c 4 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Allyn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated ..... , 17 .
Remarks: .....

(545) Ballard

Copyist.

Klyn, Isaac

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

cA | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Gallup

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Allyn Mines

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Elisha Allyn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17

Remarks:

Ballads

(545) (Signed)

V

Amos Gaddis

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707120	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

c7 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Madalens Dares

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Three years

(545) Copyist.

Mary Constant

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370121	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Constant Avery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated ye Last dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ballade

(545) *Copyist.*

Avery George

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370712	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

e 7 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

George Avery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Daillade

Copyist.

Anny Jacobs

Galkup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

a | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Jacob Avery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... ; 17 .

Remarks:

Allada

(545) *Copyist.*

Abijah Stimson

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707764	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Simeon Leavy

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Port Sterling, 17

Remarks:

Salisade

Copyist.

Army Selection

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Solomon Avery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17"".

Remarks: died Feb 17

Gallade

Copyist.

Mary Thomas

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 0 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

c 7 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Thomas Avery

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fort Trial, 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

3

Silas David

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37077	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

3 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

David Barber

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

Salisbury

(545) Copyist.

14

Sarah's Thomas

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3702	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

(5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Thomas Barrows

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... 1st March, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Edwards

(545)

Copyist.

15

Simuel Galt

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37027710	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Sgt. Barnett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. Castle, 17 .

Remarks: Died Dec 20

Barnett

Copyist.

Perry Patch

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C B | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Robert Perry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Died Feby 10

Dallade

Copyist.

Turnham John

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Peter Bennet Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Saltash

Copyist.

Chapman Pers

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077713	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Levis Chapman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Chester Christopher

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7213	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Christopher Chester

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Sallade

Copyist.

Capt 20

Capt Samuel

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Copies

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 7687	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Samuel Cleft

Appears with the rank of Ens'n on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(545) Ballard

Copyist.

✓ 2

Comstock Simeon

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077714	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Simeon Comstock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Deceased

Copyist.

22

Coy. Talman

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017712	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Coy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Seccade

Copyist.

23

Isaac Seaman

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Benjamin Tabell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Col Stated, 17..

Remarks: .....

Dallaile

(545) *Copyist.*

24

Gallup's

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

John Daboll

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Nov. 1st, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Daboll

(545) *Copyist.*

Davis Board

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

D | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

David Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated Not dated, 17 .
Remarks: .....

Isaac de

Copyist.

26

Jamison Nathan

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3007	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Denison

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nat Lated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Sallade

(545) Copyist.

Dimmick Benjamin

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 320	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

D. | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Benj^a Dimmick

Appears with the rank of Cantl on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Recorded

Copyist.

Daniel Robert

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Robert Dunbar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 31d, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ballade

Copyist.

V 20

Ed Edward Feldad

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E 6 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Ballad & Conrad

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ballad & Conrad, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ballade

(545) .....

Copyist.

V 5

Eldridge Statham

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	31077	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Eldridge

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Haven, 17 .

Remarks: /

Ballade

(545) *Copyist.*

Rev. Rolls

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4th | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Reuben Fish

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 7

(545) Jack Cade

Copyist.

1

Gun Guns

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

14 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Eaches Fish

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. Roll, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Pittsfield

Copyist.

Joseph Andrews

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5th | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Lindrew Forsyth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Recruited, 17

Remarks: Died Oct 20

(545) Copyist.

Banking Abst

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

17 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Abel Fanning

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

35

Gallup, Isaac

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Caleb Gallup

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Caleb Gallup

Copyist.

WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Gallup Isaac
(Name.)
Gallup Co Conn
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CE Div
Jan 29 1900 784
Johnson
A.G.O.

MR Div
Please send the
above card to CE
Div.
130
7-2-10
Johnson
A.G.O.

150 Herewith - Carmich - 5.N.Y.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

(Attach this end.)

July 2, 1915.

Mrs. C. [illegible] Barber,
Central Village, Connecticut.

It is shown by the records that one George Borrance (rank not stated) served as a member of Capt. Emanuel Hall's Company, Backus' (4th) Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, Revolutionary War. The following is of record in his case: "Marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776; days in service, 60."

An undated return of vacancies in General Spencer's Brigade about September 20, 1775, together with the names of the field, commissioned and staff officers in the several regiments and companies, their numbers, and the names of those recommended to said vacancies shows as follows: "Isaac Gallup, 13th Conn. Regt., 1st Lt. in Spicer's; date of former commission, May 1; from whence, Conn."

The name Isaac Gallup, with rank stated as captain, appears on an undated roll of Capt. Gallup's Company of Connecticut Troops, October 31, 1776, without remark.

The records also show that one Isaac Gallup, captain, Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, Colonel

3

(Attach this end.)

McClellan's Connecticut Regiment, entered the service September 25, 1777, and that he marched November 8, 1777.

The name Benadam Gallup has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

It is proper to add that the Revolutionary War records on file in this office are of a purely military character and afford no data relative to the families of the persons whose names appear thereon. It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

Gen. Israel

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Israel Geer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Sallade

Copyist.

Jo Card, acct

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320777	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Gallup's Company. | Conn.

Jacob Hazard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Battle Field, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

Board Point

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. | Conn.

Robert Allard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pot. [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: .....

Allard

(545) *Copyist.*

Roath Samuel

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Daniel Heath

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Daniel Heath

Copyist.

Harrington Isaac

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 27.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

24 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Isaac Herrington

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: ____

(545) Copyist.

41

Goldridge Rufus

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Goldridge, Rufus | Goldridge, Rufus

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3701.1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Rufus Holdridge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Haynes Patrick

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31C.7728	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Patrick Tyler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... October, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Pallade

(545) Copyist.

Johnson Chuck

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Enoch Hinman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated Ticonderoga, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Enoch

Copyist.

Jones Asa

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37077696	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

J | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Asa Jones

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Ballade

Copyist.

✓

Kirk, Isaac

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707112	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

4 K | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Connecticut

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated New London, 17 .

Remarks: Lieut. of 3d Co.

Jacobs

(545) *Copyist.*

Kyes, Stephen

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707764	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Stephen Kayes

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: On Fund 19 Dec.

Stiles

Copyist.

Knight William

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011732	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 k | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Asa Knight

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: [illegible]

Asa Knight

Copyist.

Jamf Cfo

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707234	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Gallup's Company. | Conn.

Isa Gallup

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... 1st Decr., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Isaac Gallup

(545) Copyist.

Allison Elisha

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077738	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

'76 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Elisha Allison

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Allison Thomas

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

e. 1 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Lemuel Allison

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Jaccade

Copyist.

Abarchant, John

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077736	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

c C | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

John Marchant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Roll dated, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Oct 31

Daddade

Copyist.

Kephart, Mathew

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017734	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

116 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Matthew Upshet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

V 53

Morgan Ebenezer

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Pvts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071698	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

216 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Harman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Vet. Hall, 17 .

Remarks:

Gallup

Copyist.

5-

Morgan Ofman

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

116 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Harrison

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Morgan William

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also S. Conn Rev.

CC | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Will Morgan

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Remarks:

Wilcox

(545)

Copyist.

Newbury Elisha

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077741	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Elihu Pinbury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pl[illegible]ated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Pair Anes

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370117114	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Isaac Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Isaac Clark

Copyist.

Gallup's

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 7743	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Kilbar Parkis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Sa Clark

(545) Copyist.

Parish Powell

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Roswell Parrish

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Alton David

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Pinnate Plant

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

| Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Oliver Tuttle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Tuttle

Copyist.

67

Randall Joseph

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017746	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

52

Randall Simon

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077741	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

E | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Reuben Randall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Randall

Copyist.

Gallup, Jonathan

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 1748	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Jonathan Ruff

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ballade

Copyist.

65

Salmon Falls

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32011162	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathl Sabins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Original

(545) *Copyist.*

Scott, Lyman

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Caleb Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Private

(545) *Copyist.*

Sheffield Joseph

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31011749	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Jacob Sheffield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Sally Allen

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701773 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Aaron Shole.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Hicks Gyrus

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077759	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Caleb Stiles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fort Trumbull, 17 .

Remarks: Private

Copyist.

Simmons Thomas

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32077152	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Nicholas Simmons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

South Otsalkan

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31071763	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Ethan Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nat dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Dallade

Copyist.

S | | Conn

Elnathan Smith

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan.ʸ 6" 1778.

To tell Thomas Goodman to send in the Shoes he promiad -

To send to Elnathan Smith, to send in the Leather -

Number of record:

52

(5458)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Smith William

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071760	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Wyll Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co, ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Last dated, 17 .

Remarks: Died in service

(545) Copyist.

Stafford Samuel

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32077130	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Saml Stafford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Preston, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Gillard

Copyist.

Stark

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	310. 1755	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

John Stark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: died Dec 20

Copyist.

Mark Ackerman

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071138	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Simeon Stark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co, ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Gallade

Copyist.

Mail case

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077693	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Jesse Starr

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(545) Ballard

Copyist.

Howard Edmond

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011736	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Edmond Steward

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Steward

(545)

Copyist

Steward William

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017691	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Wm Steward

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Ticonderoga 17

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Stoddard Mss

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701733	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Thos. Stoddard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Stoddard

(545) *Copyist.*

✓ 60

Stoddard Nathan

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077761	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Goddard

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Lat. Land, 17 .

Remarks: Did Duty 10

Swift Charles

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701773 4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Charles Swift

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Drilade

(545) *Copyist.*

Smith John

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077731	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

James Swift

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Wallace

(545) *Copyist.*

Wadsworth John

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31071763	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

17 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Isaac Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Watertown, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Welch James

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31017761	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

197 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Whipple Jonathan

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701111 15	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Jonathan Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Driscoll

Copyist.

Bridge - Eli

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32017769	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. **Conn.**

Eli Fidger

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated Recruited, 17 .
Remarks: .....

Dattiadi

(545) *Copyist.*

Kelley S. C.

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37077774	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

97 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Peter Wiley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Port Stanton, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist

William Alexander

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31017768	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

[ ] Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Alex. Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Last Visited, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

William Dard

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017773	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

77 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

William Isaac

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011110	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Edward Williams

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb. [illegible], 17__.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Williams John

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707112	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

2 7 1 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Col [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(645)

Dallas c

Copyist.

Williams School

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32071171	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27 | Gallup's Company. | Conn.

Robert Williams

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 31st, 17__.

Remarks: ____

(545) Copyist

Williams Solomon

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071766	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

17 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Simeon Childears

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Simeon Childs

Copyist.

Woodworth Josiah

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32 1776	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	(
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

27 | Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Enoch Wadsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Decade

(545) *Copyist.*

Revolutionary War

Gallup's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701111	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Gallup's Company. | **Conn.**

Chase Farrington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Gallup's Co. ye 31 Octr., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Sallade

(545) Copyist.

Augur, Prosper

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

a | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Prosper Augur

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 17[illegible].

Timothy Field for
Prosper August

Number of record:

2

(5451) *Copyist.*

Bishop, Ebenezer

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

George Bishop

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Haddam

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feby 4, 1777.

Ebenezer Bishop

Number of record:

2

Copy

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓

Bishop, Elias

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

B | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elias Dickot

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Elias Dickot

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Isac Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feb 4, 1777.

John Bishop Received for Isac Bishop

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Bishop, John

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feby 4, 17[illegible]

John Bishop's receipt for Sam Bishop

Number of record:

2

Ct Rec'd

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Bishop, Linus

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Lewis Richard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lieutenant

Sept 11, 17

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Blatchly, Abraham

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abraham Platchly

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Stuart

Copyist.

Blatchly, Oliver

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Peter Blatchley

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Extract

Copyist.

1 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Oliver Scalardy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York. Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Sept. 1, 17[illegible].

Oliver Scalardy

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Cramton, Ashbil

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Ashbal Granton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Groton [illegible]

Sept 1, 17[illegible].

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

17	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Aaron Cranston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 1777.

Aaron Cranston

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Cruttenden, Salmon

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Solmon Cullendine

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

16 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Salmon Cruttenden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feby 4, 17[illegible]

Salmon Cruttenden

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Doud, Abraham

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Abraham Hand

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Decr 4, 17^{77}.

Abraham Hand; received for Samuel Hand

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Doud, Asa

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

1

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Capt Daniel Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Streeb

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Doud, Asa, Jr.

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Guilford

, 17 .

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Doud, Didymus

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Didymus Dowd

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 17[7]6.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Sidyrnus Loud

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby aeknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feb 4, 1777.

Sidrnus Loud

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Doud, Joseph

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joseph Gard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Number of record:

1

[illegible]

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

X | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Joseph Ewd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 1777.

Joseph Ewd

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Doud, Lemuel

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Samuel Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

April, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545*m*)

Copyist.

9 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Samuel Gould

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 17[illegible].

Abraham Gould, for
Samuel Gould

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Doud, Timothy

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 17, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Loud

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Oct 1, 1776.

Timothy Loud

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Timothy Ladd

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible], 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Dudley, Jonathan

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(| Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Rudd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 17[illegible].

Jonathan Rudd[illegible]

Number of record:

2

(5451) *Copyist.*

X

Dudley, Josiah

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Daniel Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Josiah Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

£2 l. 4, 17^{77}.

Josiah Dudley

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Dudly Jonathan

Hand's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudley Jonathan

Dudly, Josiah

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudley, Josiah

V

Everts, Amaziah

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(1 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

October, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

6 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Amaziah Everts

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feby 6, 1777.

Amaziah Everts

Number of record:

2

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Field, Timothy

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Field

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

51	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Timothy Field

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feby, 17 77.

Timothy Field

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Foster, Saul

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

7,	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Carl Tottin

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp Ft Lee

September 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F. | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Paul Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feb. 4, 17 77.

Paul Foster

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Grave, Israel

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grave, Israel

Grave, Timothy

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Grant

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated July 11, 17[illegible].

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Grave

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 1777.

Timothy Grave

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Gravie, Israel

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Israel Ford

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545*m*). *Copyist.*

2	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Israel Graves

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feby 4, 1777.

Israel Graves.

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hand, Ichabud

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2/	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Edward Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Wallingford

July 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*).

Copyist.

71	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Chabud Hand

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

February, 17 7.

Chabud Hand

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Hill, Ezra

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

H	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Ozra Fitch

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

September 1, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

2d | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ezra Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 9, 1777.

Enlisted to the 2nd Jan and Ezra Cook

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hill, James

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jr | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

James Frank

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

October, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

A | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jesse Todd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible] 1st, 1776.

Reuben Fowler, Read for Jesse and Ezra Todd.

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓

Hill, John

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

[illegible]	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible] September, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

H | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford, 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Copyist.

Hill, John, Jr.

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

John Hill Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feby 4, 17 77.

John Hill
Recd for John Hillyouse

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Hill, Reuben

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Reuben Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb. , 17 .

Reuben Hill, rest for

Reuben Ezra Hill

Number of record:

2

(5451) *Copyright.*

Hill, Timothy, Jr.

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2C | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Hill Jr

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible]

April, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Capt. | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Hall Sr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 1777.

Timothy Hall Sr

Number of record:

2

(5451) *Copyist.*

V

Hoit, David

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Daniel Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lebanon

April, 17 74.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Daniel Hand

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feby 4, 17[illegible].

and Hoit.

Recd for Tim Hillcox

Number of record:

2

Hand

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Joceln, Pember

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Allen

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Perkins Collin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feby 4, 1777.

Enders Collins

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Judd, Jonathan.

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible] 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Judd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford April, 17 77.

Jonathan Judd

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Meigs, Daniel

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Daniel Hand

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

July 1st, 1776.

Number of record:

1

Street

(545*m*)

Copyist.

2 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Daniel Twig

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feby 4, 1777.

Daniel Twig

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Orger, Proster

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Prosper Crosier

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible] 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Pamely

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

(7)

Aaron Ball *

Appears on a

List

under the Caption Headed

of "Recruits Dispatched since last

August Muster, each Town's

Men entered on separate

Pages to their Credit"

Westerly Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan'y 20th 1776.

* This name appears on this Back of this List

as follows:

Capt Pawtuxet

Guard

(545i) Copyist.

Roster, —

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Pratt *

Appears on a

List

under the following heading

~~of~~ Recd Rolls and Provisions Public Property and towards the Defence of our present Glorious Constitution

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pearl River Sept 1, 17 76.

* This name appears on this back & Stair list as follows:

Capt Porter for Pratt

Copyist.

Scranton, Ichabod

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

I Shalvid Scranton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

S Trask

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C 5 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Shabod Scranton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 1777.

Theo^{s} Stiles Scranton

Rec^{d} for Shabod Scranton

Number of record:

2

Street

(545i) *Copyist.*

Scranton, Noah

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Isaac Scranton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Wantford town

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Scranton, Theophilus

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Theophilus Scranton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Guilford

Oct. 4, 17 77.

Theophilus Scranton

Reed Lord Talbot Scranton

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Stannrd. Ephram

Hand's Company,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stannrd. Ephram

1

Stonerd, Epharam

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Ephraim Howard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New London

August, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Abraham Hanford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Guilford Feb. 6, 1777.

Abraham Hanford

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Todd, Timothy, Jr.

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Hand's Company.	Conn. Militia.

Timothy Todd jun.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

February, 17[illegible].

Timothy Todd jun^{r}

Number of record:

2

Creed

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

Tood, Timothy

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Ford

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New London

October, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Willard, Elias

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elias Hubbard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Killingworth

September, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

VI | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Elias Willard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feb 4, 1777.

Elias Willard

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Willcox, Edmund

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

V1 | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Edmund Fillow

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

W | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Edmund Hillyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb 4, 1777.

Edmund Hillyer

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Willcox, Jonathan

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Hilton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 10 ---, 17 7 6.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Street

Copyist.

D/ | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Willcox

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford

Feb. 4, 1777.

Jonathan Willcox

Number of record:

2

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Willcox, Timothy

Hand's Company, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V. | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Timothy Hilton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Daniel Hand twenty Shillings each towards the Expence of our present march to New York—witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Haven

Sept 11, 17"6.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

V | Hand's Company. | Conn. Militia.

Tim° Willcox

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under Written Do Hereby acknowlidge That We have Received of Capt Daniel Hand of S^{d} Guilford the full of Our Wages; Mildage money, and Wantage of allowance, For our Campain Towards New York Last Fall.—Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Guilford Feb 4, 17^{80}.

David Hoit
Recd for Tim° Willcox

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Caption Card

Muster Roll

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Conn. Militia) not dated.

(.....)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Myrth

2

Barley Jacob

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176265	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Jacob Burley

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

3

Belding Ashbel

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

391762 44

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Ashbel Belding

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

4

Bidwell Saml

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176248	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Saml Bidwell

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clerk

Copyist.

5

Boardman Seth

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Seth Bo[illegible]rdman

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

Bowls Samuel 6

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3711-66	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
		30	
12		31	
13		32	
		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Lemuel Bowls

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

7

Brooks Jonathan

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39176251

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Jonath an Brooks

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

8

Brooks Josiah

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Josiah Brooks

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

9

Brooks Levi

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39176245	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Levi Brooks

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

10

Bulkley Thomas

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
CONFEDERATE

Cpt

CARD NUMBERS

1	31176250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Thomas Bulkley

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

Bush" Stephen

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Put.

CARD NUMBERS

39176244	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Stephen Bush

~~Priv.~~, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

12

Charter George

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revclutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	2917625 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

George Charter

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

13

Child Party

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Early Child

Priv. , Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

Clark 14 Roger

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Roger Clark

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

15

Cross Ebenezer

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Cross

Iriv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

16

Chrishman Solomon

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	371, p. 55	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Solomon Chushman

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

17

Curtiss Wm

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Wm. Curtiss

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

18

Cushman Wm

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 S 115253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Wm. Cushman

Private, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

19.

Davis Jesse

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

D	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Jesse Davis

Iriv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

20.

Davis Saml

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

D	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Saml. Davis

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
.....
Copyist.

21.

Davis Stephen

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

3 1 7 6 - -	20
	21
	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Stephen Davis

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

22

Deming Ephm

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1 391.7-3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

D	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Ephm. Deming

Corpl.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

23

Deming Josiah

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3717 - 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

D	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Josiah Deming

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
.....
Copyist.

24.

Fisk Hezekiah

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3,1,0-0-5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

F	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Hezekiah Fisk

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

25

Foy Amos

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	31176-s	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

F	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Amos Fox

Corp.l., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

26

Frances John

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

39th Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

F	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

John Frances

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

27

Fuller Barnabas

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176-167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

F	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Barnabas Fuller

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

28

Fuller John

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	3711-07	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
		24	
		25	
		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

John Fuller

.....

1 riv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks: .....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

29

Gauf Elisha

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

G	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Elisha Gauf

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

30

Goodrich Allen

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39,762-70	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Allen Goodrich

-----Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

31

Goodrich Stephen

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	391 229	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

G	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

.....Stephen Goodrich.....

.....Lt....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

32

Griggs Joseph

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	32 Roll 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joseph Griggs

~~Sergt.~~, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

See correspondence filed with roll W.S. 33231 Conn. Mil. relative to identity of rolls and pension claim S.O. 30475 Joseph Griggs

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clerk

Copyist.

33

Griggs Joshua

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176-32	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

G	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joshua Griggs

Sergt., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

34

Hill Joseph

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 3917627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joseph Hill

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

35

Hollinston David

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1 3717624	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

David Hollinston

Pfer, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

36

Hubbard Selah

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39170-St	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Selah Hubbard

Sergt.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

37

Hunter Benj.

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 37.1.76=71	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

H	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Benj. Hunter

.....

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

.....
Clark
Copyist.

38

Jacobs Elijah

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	11762 t	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Elijah Jacobs

, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

39

Johnson Wm

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

J	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Wm. Johnson

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clerk.

Copyist.

40

Jonson Wm

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Wm. Jonson

~~Priv.~~, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

41

Kenedy Jonathan

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Jonathan Keneday

.....

...Priv..., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

42

Kerey James

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	2917-11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

K	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

James Keney

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clerk

Copyist.

43

Kingsbery Saml Rust

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	71 10-25	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

K	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Saml. Rust. Kingsbery

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

44

Laflin Saml

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Saml. Lafler

Priv. ....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks: .....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

45

Lard Stephen

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Soldier

CARD NUMBERS

39176277

1	39176277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Stephen Lord

.....

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks: .....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

J Clark

Copyist.

46

Lationore Solomon

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Solomon Lathrop

Private

....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

47

Lawson Thomas

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

.....Thomas Lawson.....

.....Capt., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

48

Loveland David

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917,6236	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

David Loveland

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

49

Loveland, Eli

~~Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.,~~
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917-278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Eli Lovelan.

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

50

Lusk Levi

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
		24	
		25	
		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Levi Lusk

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

E Clark

Copyist.

51

Matson Joseph

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176283	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joseph Matson

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

52

Manley Thomas

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

M	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Thomas Mauley

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

53

Mrs Lebulon

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Lebulon Lore

Drummer, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

54

North Selah

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

N	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Selah North

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

55

Palmer Thomas

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

39176286	20
	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

1	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Thomas Palmer

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

56

Patten John

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176235	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

_____

P	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

John Hatten

Corpl.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
.....
Copyist.

57

Rice Stephen

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176291	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Stephen Rice

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

58

Richards Joseph

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

R	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joseph Richards

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

59

Rider Benjamin

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

_____

R	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Benjamin Rider

Private, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

60

Robbin Asa

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBER

1	39176288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

R	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Isa Robbin

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

61

Rodes Joseph

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	391,628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joseph Rodes

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

..... Clark
Copyist.

62

Root Isac

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917629	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Isaac Root

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

63

Smith John

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 391,2-1t	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

S	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

John Smith

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

64

Stimson Joel

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37176-40	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joel Stimson

Fifer, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

65

Stodder

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ens.

CARD NUMBERS

1 34 To 30	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Stodder

.....Ensign, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

.....lark.....

Copyist.

65

Stratton Saml.

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	3717629	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Saml. Stratton

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

67

Talcott Oliver

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176-99	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Oliver Talcott

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clerk

Copyist.

68

Taylor David

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917629	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

David Taylor

Priv.

....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

.....

Copyist.

69

Temple Joseph

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Part

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176-95	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joseph Temple

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

~~70~~ 70

Thomson Asa

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Asa Thomson

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

7

Thrasher Ebenezer

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Thrasher

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

72

Thrasher Saml

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39 To 27	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Saml. Thrasher

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

73

Tryon Wm

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Cpt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

T	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Wm. Tryon

priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
.....
Copyist.

74

Walker Ebenezer

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	31,763	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Ebenezer Walker

Priv.

....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

..... Cash .....

Copyist.

75

Weatherlee Elisha

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176310	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Elisha Weatherlee

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

Weatherlee Jonathan 76

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co., Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176309	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

_____

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Jonath.n We.therlee

Private, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

77

Wells Joshua

Capt. Thomas Lawsons Co

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Svt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176305	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Joshua Wells

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

78

Wells Thadeus

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917 6306	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Thadeus Wells

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

.....CLARK.....
Copyist.

79

Wesson Abram.

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176242	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Abram. Wesson

Drummer, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

80

Williams Solomon

Capt Thomas Lawson's Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3,176,233	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Solomon Williams

Sergt., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

81

Unitworth Gibson

Capt. Thomas Lawsons Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	91 T 336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Gibson Wintworth

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

82

Wentworth Son

Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 3711 832	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Sion Wintworth

Priv., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark

Copyist.

83

Wood Josiah

Capt. Thomas Lawsons Co.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Vet.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

"	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Josiah Wood

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clerk

Copyist.

84

Wood Thomas

Capt Thomas Lawson's Co.,

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176303	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

W	Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.	Conn. Militia.

Thomas Wood

Priv.
....., Capt. Thomas Lawson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the oranization named above.

Roll not dated.*

Remarks:.....

*Information, from U. S. Pension Office, indicates this company was raised in Union and Stafford and the towns in that vicinity in August 1777 and dismissed near Peekskill about December 1, 1777.

Clark
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

OF

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Delaware

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Infantry
Muster Roll of a Company
of Soldiers raised for the
Defence of this State
Stationed as a Guard for
the Town of Lewistown
Commanded by Samuel Lee
Lieut. from the 1st of this
Instrument till the Twelveth
of October 1781

Amount £ 273-16-3

Pay Roll for the Guard

(547c-b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Rev. War. ~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Lt. Samuel Fitch's Co.,

Connecticut

Regt

of the organization named above,

for ~~the~~ Dec 1, 1781, ~~186~~ ,

shows station Guilford (Conn)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

2

Barker

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176321	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

13 Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from [illegible] to the 13th of Oct., 1780.

Entered service [illegible], 17 .

Days in service 135

Rations per day 5

Total £3 7s 6d

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copying.

B	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

William Barker

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

} Swain

Copyist.

Bishop. Jonathan

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39176335	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

B Lee's Company. **Conn.**

Jonathan Bishops

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,

from the 1st of Enlistment

to the 12th of Oct , 17 80

Entered service Dec 24 , 17 .

Days in service 141

Rations per day 1 - 3d

Total £ 8 - 16 - 3

Remarks: .....

Saml Lee

(547e) Coupy.

B	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Jonathan Bishop

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Blachley.

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

63 Lee's Company. **Conn.**

Wetherby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,

from the 1st day of [illegible] to the 12th day of Oct. , 1780.

Entered service June 13 , 17 ..

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 s 3 d

Total 5 7 - 1 - 6

Remarks :

(5470) Clapp.

Blackley, Abraham

Lee's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176325	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lee's Company. **Conn.**

Samuel Lee Blachley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from March 1st Enlistment

to the 12th of Oct. , 1780.

Entered service March 1st , 17 .

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 5/8 3d

Total 5 9 - 7 - 6

Remarks:

Samuel Lee

(547c) Copyist.

B	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Abraham Blackly

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Blackly Aron

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176324	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Aron Blackly

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

5 b

Bradley James

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE) X

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

James Bradley

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Bradley Turner

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Simeon Bradley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Marsh 6 Enlistment to
the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service ..... , 17 .

Days in service 130

Rations per day 5/8

Total £ 8 - 2 6

Remarks: .....

N. Skinner

(547c) Captain.

Crittenden Nathan

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176336	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Crittenden Nathan

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176336	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Nathan Crittenden

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....
Copyist.

C | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Brittendon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 8th of September

to the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 24, 17 .

Days in service 139

Rations per day 1 5/3 d

Total £ 8 - 13 - 9

Remarks:

P M Stevens

(547e) Copying.

Crittenden, Samuel

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	89176318	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Samuel Crittenden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment to the 12 of Oct, 17 80.

Entered service June 10, 17 .

Days in service 130

Rations per day 1 s 3 d

Total £ 8 - 2 - 6

Remarks: /

W M Skinner

(547e) Copyist.

C	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Samll. Crittenden

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Davis James

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

James Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from The date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct. , 1780.

Entered service March 3d , 17 .

Days in service 224

Rations per day 1s 3d

Total £ 8 - 16 - 3

Remarks :

Wm Stevens

Copyist.

Dibble Daniel

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Samuel Dibble

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,

from the date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct, 1780.

Entered service Aug 27, 17 .

Days in service 138

Rations per day 1 3/8

Total £ 8 12 6

Remarks: .....

(547c) Copyist.

Everts, Joseph

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Roswell Events

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from The Date of Enlistment

to the 12th of Oct, 1780

Entered service ..... , 17 .

Days in service 133

Rations per day 1 3/8 0

Total £ 8 6 3

Remarks: .....

W. Clerk

(547e) Clerk.

11 of

Everts' Joseph 2d

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39176342	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

E	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Joseph Everts 2nd.

, Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Griffing

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Abel Griffing

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment

to the 12 of Oct , 1780.

Entered service May 29 , 17 .

Days in service 137

Rations per day 1 — 3 s d

Total £ 8 - 11 - 3

Remarks: .....

* Pvt. [illegible]

Wm Lyman

(547c) Copying.

13

Griswould Jeddiah

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3917632 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

G	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Gedidiah Griswould

, Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Jedediah Brainard

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment to

the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 15, 17 .

Days in service 150

Rations per day 8 - 3d

Total £ 9 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

Wm Thomas

(547e) Comm.

14

Griswould Jedediah Jr.

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3917632	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Lee's Company. | Conn.

Lieutenant Brainard, Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the Date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 13, 17 .

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 5/8 - 3

Total £ 9 - 7 - 6

Remarks: .....

W Spencer

(547e) Copyist.

G	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Gedidiah Griswould Jr.

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

1 4 a

Goulding Joel

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176339	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

G	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Joel Guilding

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

15

Handey, Daniel P.

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176317	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Daniel Ld Hamley

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment

to 12th of Oct , 1780.

Entered service June 5 , 17 .

Days in service 130

Rations per day 1s — 3d

Total £ 8 — 2 — 6

Remarks:

(547c) Copying.

H	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Daniel P. Handy

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

√ 16

Hart. Thomas Jr.

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

46 | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Thomas Hoart Jun.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment to the 12 of Oct., 17 80.

Entered service May 24, 17 .

Days in service 141

Rations per day 1 — 5/5 d

Total £ 8 — 16 — 5

Remarks: .....

Sam'l Lee

(547e) Corpl.

Henderson. John Jr.

Lee's Company,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176329	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

John Henderson Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the Date of Enlistment to the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 13, 17 .

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 - 3d

Total £ 7 - 1 - 6

Remarks:

Wm Stevens

(547e) Copying.

H	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

John Henderson Jr.

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

17a

Hotchkiss Ebenezer

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~) XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

39176337

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Ebenezer Hotchkiss

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1 15

Hotchkis Ebenezer Jr.

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

NC | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Mottehkis. Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the Rule of Enlistment to the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 27, 17 .

Days in service 138

Rations per day 1 — 5/8 d

Total £ — 13 — 9

Remarks: .....

Abl Stevens

(547c) Copyist.

Lee. Levi

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176333	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

L	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Levi Lee

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

L | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Lieut Lee

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from The Date of Enlistment to the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 10, 17..

Days in service 155

Rations per day 1 5/8 — 3

Total £ 9 - 13 - 9

Remarks:

S M Lee
Captain.

(547e)

20

Lee, Samuel

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39176312	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Saml1. Lee

....Lt...., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

L | Lee's Company. | Conn.

Samuel Lee

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 1st of Enlistment to the 12th of October, 17 80.

Entered service May 1, 17 -.

Days in service 163

Rations per day 2s - 6d

Total £ 20 - 12 - 6

Remarks;

S M Shaw

(547e) Appoint.

2

Leete, Absolom

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3917631+	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

L	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Abraham Leete

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Silas Lee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct, 1780.

Entered service June 3, 17 .

Days in service 132

Rations per day 1 3/5

Total £ 8 - 5 - 0

Remarks: .....

Samuel Lee

V 22

Leete, Elijah

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176331	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Elija Leete

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3 | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Elijah Peale

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Dale of Enlistment to
the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service Dec 18, 17 .

Days in service 174

Rations per day 1 1/2

Total 261

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

23

Leete Harvey

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

4' | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Nancy Kibbe

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Date of Enlistment to
the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 18, 17 .

Days in service 147

Rations per day 1 5/8

Total £ 9 - 5 - 9

Remarks: .....

Samuel Lee

Copyd.

23a

Leete Chares

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39176330

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Pharez Leete

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....
Copyist.

24

Leete. Solomon

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176332	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Solomon Leete

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

9 | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Solomon Lee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a.

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Date of Enlistment to
the 12 of Oct , 1780.

Entered service May 23 , 17 .

Days in service 142

Rations per day 1 s 3 d

Total £ 8 - 17 - 6

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

24a

Parmele Amos

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Amos Parmele

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

2 W 1-

Parmele Nathl

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176320	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Nath'l Parmele

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V 25

Scott, James

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment

to the 12th of Oct. , 17 80.

Entered service June 5 , 17 .

Days in service 130

Rations per day 1 3d

Total £ 8 - 2 - 6

Remarks: .....

M Lee

(Over) Copyist.

25-a

Scott James Jr

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

S	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

James Scott Jr

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Shelley, Aman

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176340	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Edmon Shelley

, Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

S. | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Simon Shelley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment to the 12 day of Oct. , 1780.

Entered service May 30 , 17 .

Days in service 136

Rations per day 1 — 3d

Total £ 8 - 10 - 0

Remarks: .....

W Shenn

(547c) Copyist.

Shelley Shubal

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39176341	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

S	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Shubal Shelley

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Shubal Shelley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,

from The date of Enlistment

to the 12 of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 31, 17 .

Days in service 133

Rations per day 1 s. 3 d

Total £ 8 - 8 - 9

Remarks: .....

W M Sherrill

(547e) Copying.

27a

Thart Thomas Jr

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Thomas Thart Jr.

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....
Copyist.

Todd. Timothy

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39176326	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Timothy Todd

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the Date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 13th, 17

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 s 8 d

Total £ 9 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

(547e) Copying.

T	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Timothy Todd

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Vaill, Peter

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176338	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Peter Wade

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct, 1780

Entered service May 27, 17..

Days in service 138

Rations per day 1 5/8

Total £ 8-12-6

Remarks:

M Adams

(547c) Copyist.

V	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Peter Vaill

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

V

Wallcot, Ezra

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39176328	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Ezra Willey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,)

from the Date of Enlistment to the 12th of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 15, 17 .

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 — 3/5 d

Total £ 9 — 7 — 6

Remarks:

Copyist.

W	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Ezra Willcox

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

91 -

Willcox Nathan

Lee's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39176327	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lee's Company. | **Conn.**

Nathan Fullerton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the ration money due to a company of soldiers raised for the defense of this State and stationed as a Guard for the town of Guilford, commanded by Lieut. Samuel Lee,

(Revolutionary War,

from The Date of Enlistment

to the 12th of Oct, 1780.

Entered service May 15, 17 .

Days in service 150

Rations per day 1 S 3 d

Total £ 2 . 7 . 6

Remarks: .....

Ab'l Skinner

Copyist.

W	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Nathan Willcox

....., Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

32 End

Worthington —

Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Lieut. Lee's Co.	Conn.

Worthington

Col, Lieut. Samuel Lee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers, of the organization named above, to be stationed as a guard for the town of Guilford, (Conn.) to be holden until Jan. 1, 1781.
List not dated.

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Leffingwell's Company
Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Role of Capt Zenager
Leffingwells Company
1777

Joshua Yeamons
His Role

Joined from Dec 1776
from Eliz. Yeomans
Paper Ad July 4.

(543b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Anca. Andrew

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Andrew Ames

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547f) A Douglas

Copyist.

3

Avery John Lee

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

John Lee Avery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) A Gaines Copyist.

Benlap. John

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

John Tenlap

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547A) A Douglas

Copyist.

5

Billings, Benj.

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Benj Billings

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(547f) A Gould

Copyist.

Bishop. John Jr.

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

John Pike of Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A Douglas *Copyist.*

7

Bliss David

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

T | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

David Bliss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) Copyist.

Botham James

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

James Botham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.f) A Douglas Copyist.

Bread Oliver

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37 3 0 4 3	27	
3	4 4	28	
4	4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Oliver Bread

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 20, 1777.

Remarks:

(547) Sargent

Copyist.

B		Conn.

Elisha Reed

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Picket Guard
Oct 18, 1777

Number of record:

50

(845m)

Copyist.

B | | Conn.

Oliver Breed

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Picket Guard

25 Oct 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

65		Conn.

Oliver Ford

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Oct 25. 1777

Colonel Durkee

Number of record:

30 1424

(545m) *Copyist.*

13		Conn.

Oliver Breed

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: November ye 2nd 1777

Picket guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Camp. Asa

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Asa Camp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) A Pougtal

Copyist.

Capron, Jaramiah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Jaramiah Capron

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) Accgtant

Copyist.

2

Chapman, Amos

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Amos Chapman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 20, 1777

Remarks: .....

(547.5) A Jorgl Copyist.

3

Chapman. Edward

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Edward Chapman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517*f*) A Douglas

Copyist.

Coborn Eliphet

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Elisha Colborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) Agoccgla

Copyist.

Corwin Thomas

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Thomas Corwin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A. J. Craig Lad
Copyist.

Cowdray, Isack

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Jack Coudray

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) Copyist.

Crandal Thomas

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Thomas Crandal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Norwich 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517*f*) A Douglas

Copying.

Darby Chester

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

NC | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Chester Warby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(5417) Copyist.

Dullenty, Philip

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

LC | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Philip Guilderley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517f) A Douglas Copyist.

Eams. Rufus

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

E | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Rufus Eames

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547f)

Copyist.

Edgerton Abel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Abel Edgerton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Octob 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) A Douglas Copying.

Edgerton John

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

E | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

John Edgerton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517*f*) Accepted

Copyist.

Edgerton Nathaniel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Nathaniel Edgerton

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(547.)

Copyist.

Edgerton Stephen

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Stephen Edgerton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Mch 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(5473)

Copyist.

Elderkin Fredrick

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Fredrick Elderkin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A Jaeger Clk

Copyist.

Fitch Asa

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Asa Fitch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) A Douglas Copyist.

Fitch Lemul

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Lemul Fitch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547 f) A Gouglas Copyist.

Fox. Amos

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Amos Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547 *f*)

Copyist.

Fox. Elijah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Elisha Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 26, 1777

Remarks: .....

(547.) Sorgus.

3 1

Gorton Joseph

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Joseph Gorton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547f) A Gorton Copyist.

Griffing Joseph

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Joseph Griffing

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(547.f) A Douglas Copyist.

Hammond. Dudly

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Hudly Hammond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517f) Agaeglas

Copyist.

Hatch, Jephaniah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Josiah Hatch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517f) Douglas

Copyist.

Huntington, Asahel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Asahel Huntington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.f) A Gouverneur Copyist.

25

Jones. Parmenus

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Parmenus Jones

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(547*f*) A Douglas *Copyist.*

Hartland Jakish

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Jabish Kartland

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Octo 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547f) Sergt.

Kimball Stephen

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Stephen Kimball

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) A Douglas
Copyist.

Knight, P.

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

O 2 Knight

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.) O Knight Corpl.

Latham Care

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Cam Lathrop

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517) A Douglas Corpl.

4 1

Leach, Jeremiah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Jeremiah Leach

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(517*f*) Agreed Copyist.

Leach, Thomas

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Thomas Leach

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(517.) Copyist.

42

Lewey Peleg

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Peleg Lucy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517f) R. Young Cat

Copyist.

Lord, Abner

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Abner Lord

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547) A Gaylord

Copyist.

Miller Bobard

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W6 | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Sobard Weller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.f)

A Sargeant

Copyist.

Nedham Daniel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71 | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Daniel Needham ?

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 24, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547A)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Palmer. Seabord

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Icabod Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) A Douglas Copyist.

Parks Oliver

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Olive Parks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct' 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547f)

A Gouglas

Copyist.

Parke. Robard

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Roland Parks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.f) A Douglas

Copyist.

Peck. Benjaman Jr.

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Benjamin Peck Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Perigo, Ebenezer

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Ebenezer Pinigo

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) Acourtax

Copyist.

5

Petton Rufus

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Rufus Pelton

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks:

A Sargeant

(547 f) Copyist.

5-2

Richards Jedediah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A Gaylord Copyist.

5-3

Roath. Benjamin

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Benjamin Roath

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547 f) A Douglas Copyist.

1-4

Sholes, Aaron

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Aron Sharp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(5477) C. Douglas *Copyist.*

55

Sillard Jeams

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

James Sillard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547) A. Douglas

Copying.

56

Smith Daniel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A Gorcgtas

Copyist.

5-7

Smith Elijah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Elejah Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Mch 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517) A. Gonegle

Copyist.

C-5

Stoddor Daniel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Daniel Bladder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 2 d, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547f) (Accepted)

Copyist.

5-C

Stoddor Nathanel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Nathaniel Gladdar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A Gorrafax *Copyist.*

Stoddor William

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

William Stoddon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Tracy Daniel

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Hannah Tracy

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 24, 1777.

Remarks:

(547 f) Augusta.

Copyist.

6 2

Waterman. John

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Of | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

John Patterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517)

A Douglas

Copyist.

63

Whipple Isaiah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Of | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Isaiah Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547*f*) A Douglas

Copyist.

64

Williams Asher

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Of | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Asher Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.)

Copyist.

635

Williams Simeon

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Of | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Simon Williams

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(547.f) A Gorey Clerk.

6 6

Winthrop Phelmon

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9/ | Leffingwell's Company. | **Conn.**

Phelmon Vinsho[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547)

Copyist.

67

Wintworth Elijah

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ol | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Elijah Hazlewood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(547.f) Augusta Copyist.

Whitworth Jonathan

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ct | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Jonathan Chatworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517.f) A Gorrigles Corpl.

Wintworth Silvanus

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Silvanus Wentworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks: .....

(517)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Yeamons. Joshua

Leffingwell's Company, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | Leffingwell's Company. | Conn.

Joshua Yeamons

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt. Benager Leffingwell's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 26, 1777.

Remarks:

(517)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

—OF—

Elip't Lockwood's Co. Coast Guard, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Capt Elisha Lockwood's
Co. of Coast Guards.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of a Company of Coast Guards Raised by order of Assembly at their Sessn in Janry last
Elisha Lockwood Capt.

Pattersan
Copyist.

2

Burtow Ruben.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Reuben Barlow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service ..... mos. ..... days.

Wages per month .....

Total wages .....

Days in service .....

Billet per day .....

Amt. of billet .....

Time discharged ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gillespie
Copyist.

(547e)

3

1 Begsbee. Jno

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jno Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 0 0

Total wages £ 1 9 -

Days in service 270

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Dallas m

(547e) Copyist.

H

1 Benedict Enock

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Enoch Bennedict

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 3 mos. — days.

Wages per month 2 "

Total wages £6

Days in service 93

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £5 - 16s - 4d

Time discharged June 16, 178 .

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

5

1 Benedict Nathan

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Nathan Bennedict

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 " 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Athrom

(547e) Copyist.

6

Jessy Peleg.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Peleg Bussy

Appears with the rank of Drumr. on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 " 4 " 0

Total wages £ 20 - 18 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1/3

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

J Watkinson

(547e)

Copyist.

Bessy Silas.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Silas Bessy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 1 9

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 s - 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Pattison

(547e) Copyist.

8

Betts Daniel

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Daniel Betts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch. 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month £ , ,

Total wages £18 - 12 -

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £17 - 15 -

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Bigsbee Jos.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jo.ˢ Biggsbee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3ᵈ

Amt. of billet £18 2ˢ 6ᵈ

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

T Watson

(547e) Copyist.

1 Boutou Wm

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Wm Bantan

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 8 : 0

Total wages £22 - 16

Days in service 294

Billet per day

Amt. of billet £18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Brown Nathan

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Nathan Pearson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £18 2s 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Burchard Daniel.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Daniel Bouchard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 2

Total wages £18 - 12 - 0

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 " 3 d

Amt. of billet £17 - 15 - 0

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

13

Burs. Daniel.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Daniel Bacon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 2

Total wages £1 8 - 12 s

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 - 3 d

Amt. of billet £17 - 15 s

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(347e) Copyist.

14

Butts Thos

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Thos Betts

Appears with the rank of Serg.t on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service — mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 8 - 0

Total wages £ 1 - 3 - 9

Days in service 15

Billet per day 1 / 3

Amt. of billet 18 - 9

Time discharged Apr 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(547e)

15

Crowley James.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

James Crawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallman

(547e) Copyist.

16

Comstock David.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

David Comstock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 11

Days in service 279

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Attest

(547e) Copyist.

17

Eversly Daniel.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Daniel Cheesley

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 " 4 " 0

Total wages £ 20 - 18 s

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 : 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 s - 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(347e) Copyist.

Eversly Jno.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jn°. Eversley

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated., 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 1 9 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 s 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

A

Fairchild Gilb't

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F. | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Gilbt Fairchild

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 s - 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson.

(547e)

Copyist.

20

Fillio Nat

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F. | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Nat Fillis

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 4 . 0

Total wages £ 20 - 18 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

21

Gregory Abr

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Abr Gregory

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2. 8. 0

Total wages £ 22 - 16 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1/3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2s 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

22

Gregory. Silas.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Silas Greary

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 7

Total wages £18 - 12 -

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £17 - 15 -

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

23

Stanford Hezekiah

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Hezekiah Hanford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s. 3 d.

Amt. of billet £ 18 2 s. 6 d.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

24

Hawley Joseph

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Joseph Hawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 5 days.

Wages per month 2 " 0

Total wages £18 6s 8d

Days in service 280

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £17 - 10s

Time discharged Dec 24, 178 .

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547e)

25

Hayt Dan

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1 | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Dan'l Hayt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2 s 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist.

26

Mayt. Jno.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jn°. Hayt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Watson

(547e) Copyist.

2

Nayt. Nathan.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Nathan Hoyt

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 1 mos. — days.

Wages per month £ 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 2

Days in service 20

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 1 - 17s - 6d

Time discharged April 16, 178?.

Remarks:

Tallmadge

(547e)

Copyist.

2 9

Hayt. Thos

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Thos Hunt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 3 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £6 18 8

Days in service 101

Billet per day 1 . 8

Amt. of billet £6 18

Time discharged June 27, 178?.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

20

Hendrick Mathew.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Nathan Hendrick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Pattison

(547e) Copyist.

39

Nyat. Sam'l

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | **Conn.**

Sam.l Hyat

Appears with the rank of Serg.t on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement April 1, 1780.

In service 9 mos. – days.

Wages per month £ 8 : 0

Total wages £ 21 - 12 -

Days in service 271

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 17 - 3s - 9d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Sullivan

(547e) Copyist.

3/

Ayatt Isaac.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Isaac Hyatt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 7 " 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

32

Wyatt Stephen

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Stephen Hyatt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

33

Hyatt Thos

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Tho.s Hyatt

Appears with the rank of Drum.r on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not. dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 2.4.0

Total wages £20-9-1 1/2

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1/3 1/2

Amt. of billet £17-15-

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

T Allerson

(547e) Copyist.

3-

Jelliff James.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | **Conn.**

James Jelliff

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 0 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2s 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tillerson

(547e) Copyist.

25

Keelor. Penyn

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K° | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Benjn Keeler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 7 " "

Total wages £ 18 - 12 - 8

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 17 - 15 - 8

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallmadge

(547e) Copyist.

Leathers Dos

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jos Leathers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 7 : 0 : 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 : 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallerman

(547e) Copyist.

27

Lockwood Elip't

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Elip't Lockwood

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch. 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 6.0.0

Total wages £17.

Days in service 290

Billet per day 2/

Amt. of billet £29

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

J Allerson

(547e) Copyist.

20

Lockwood Hezekiah

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Hezekiah Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 20, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month £2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £18 - 14[s]

Days in service 286

Billet per day 1 " 3[d]

Amt. of billet £17 - 18[s]

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

21

Mead. Abijah

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Abijah Mead

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £18 1 2

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £17 15 s

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

J Allen

(547e) Copyist.

Mead David

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111	Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards.	Conn.

David Mead

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 7 " "

Total wages £18 - 12 - 8

Days in service 288

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £17 - 15 - 8

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Talcott

(547e) Copyist.

4 1

Mervin Ozeas.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

VII | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Ozias Mervin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Ozias Mervin

(547e)

Copyist.

42

Mott William

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

William Mott

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 . 4 . 0

Total wages £20 18/ -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £18 - 2/ - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallmadge

(547e)

Copyist.

43

Picket. Ezra.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Cor n.

Ezra Pickett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3

Amt. of billet £18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

H H

Picket Stephen

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Stephen Pucket

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 3 mos. 14 days.

Wages per month £ 0 " 0

Total wages £ 6 - 18 - 8

Days in service 104

Billet per day 1 " 3

Amt. of billet £ 6 - 10 -

Time discharged June 27, 1780.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

45

Platt Jabez.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jabez Platt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2s 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

46

Ponier Thos.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | **Conn.**

Thos Ponsier

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month 2 . . .

Total wages £ 18-12

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 17-15-

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Pope Chas

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Chas. Pope

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement ....., 17 .

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £19

Days in service 270

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Pope Ezra

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Ezra Pope

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 3 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month 7 " 0 " 0

Total wages £7 - 13 - 4

Days in service 116

Billet per day 1 " 3

Amt. of billet £7 - 5 -

Time discharged July 10, 178 .

Remarks:

Pattersn

(547e) Copyist.

Raymond Heza

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Hez.ª Raymond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Apr. 16, 1780.

In service 8 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 7 " 0 " 0

Total wages £17

Days in service 260

Billet per day 1 " 3ª

Amt. of billet £16 5ª ?

Time discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Remarks:

J Allison

(547e) Copyist.

50

Raymond Nat[l]

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Nath Raymond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 " 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallmadge

(547e) Copyist.

E 1

Rogers. John.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

John Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

52

Saunders. Aaron

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Aaron Saunders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3

Amt. of billet £18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

5-2

Samess. William

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

William Jarvis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 3 mos. 14 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 6 18 8

Days in service 104

Billet per day 1 3

Amt. of billet £ 6 10 -

Time discharged June 27, 1780.

Remarks:

Jallerson

(547e) Copyist.

5-1

Saunderos Thos

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Thos Saunders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 20, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Total wages £ 18 - 14 - 8

Days in service 286

Billet per day 1 - 3

Amt. of billet £ 17 - 18

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

F 5

Scribner Enoch.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign. | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Enoch Scribner

Appears with the rank of Ens.n on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last;
Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 3 " 0 " 0

Total wages £28 - 10 s.

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1/6 d.

Amt. of billet £21 - 15 s

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

56

Seymour Dan'l

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Dan'l Seymour

Appears with the rank of Drum't on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 17 80.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 4 . 0

Total wages £ 20 - 15

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1/3

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547c)

Copyist.

5-7

Seymour. David.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

David Seymours

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 . .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 . 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Allerton

(547e) Copyist.

5-8

Sherwood Mat

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Mat Sherwood

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 8 . 0

Total wages £ 22 - 16 - 0

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 / 3

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallesan

(547e)

Copyist.

50

Smith Daniel

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 270

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

Smith Hutton

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Hutton Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

J Allerson

(547e) Copyist.

61

Smith Jas.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jas. Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

62

Smith Noah.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Noah Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 s 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Dalton

(547e) Copyist.

3

Smith Wm.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 3 mos. 21 days.

Wages per month £ 1 - 0 - 0

Total wages £ 1 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Days in service 116

Billet per day 1 s. 3 d.

Amt. of billet £ 1 5 s.

Time discharged July 10, 178 .

Remarks:

Gillerstan

(547e) Copyist.

64

St. John, Stephen.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

St. | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Stephen St. John

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 8

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 s 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

5

St. John, Wm

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

St. | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Wm St John

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Taylor Jon.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jas. Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3d

Amt. of billet £18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

67

Taylor Thos

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Thos. Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 270

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2 s 6 d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

T Allison

(547e) Copyist.

18

Tuttle Edmond.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Edmond Tuttle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 0 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2 s - 6 d.

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

Tuttle Peter

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 2½ 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallmadge

(547e) Copyist.

Wairing James

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

James Mairing

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 7 " 0 " 0

Total wages £19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £18 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Allerdan

(547e) Copyist.

Waring Jesse

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jesse Mairing

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement March 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 2 . 0 . 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 . 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2s - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Allen

(547e) Copyist.

2

Wairing Joseph.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Jo.s Wairing

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 1 0 0

Total wages £ 19

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 s 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 2 - 6

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

42

Wairing Moses.

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Moses Nairing

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month £ 0 " 0

Total wages £ 19 -

Days in service 290

Billet per day 1 " 3d

Amt. of billet £ 18 - 12 - 6d

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Tallerson

(547e) Copyist.

Whillock Abel

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards. | Conn.

Abel Whitlock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 22, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month X

Total wages £ 18 - 12 s

Days in service 284

Billet per day 1 " 3 d

Amt. of billet £ 17 - 15 s

Time discharged Jan 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Jattinson

(547e) Copyist.

R 5 - Enl.

Wood Heza

Elip't Lockwood's Co.
Coast Guards, Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Elip't Lockwood's Co. of Coast Guards.	Conn.

Hezh Woods

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Abstract

of a Company of Coast Guards raised by order of the Assembly at their session in January last; Elip't Lockwood, Captain,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of engagement Mch 16, 1780.

In service 9 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 4 . 0 . 0

Total wages £38

Days in service 290

Billet per day

Amt. of billet £21 - 15 s

Time discharged 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Patterson

(547e) Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

—OF—

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Isaac Lockwood's Co. 5th Regt. Conn. Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt. Heat Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards. Stationed in Stamford. from Jany 1st 1781 to Janr 1st, 1782.

Enlistment

Capt. Lockwood's Coast Guard. Pay Abstract. Jany 30. 1782.

Hayberger

(547e-b) [OVER] Copyist.

2

Ambler, Isaac

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37079939	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Isaac Hinkley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months.

Wages per month 2 D. 0 S. 0 C.

Amount of wages and rations 35 D. 0 S. 0 C.

Remarks: .....

Hoyberge

(247e) Copyist.

v 2

Author, Isaac

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37079955	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co.
of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from ....., 17 , .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

When discharged ....., 17 .

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages and rations .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

H

Ambler, Joshua

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37079969	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Lois Isaac Amblor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 months.

Wages per month 2 0 0.

Amount of wages and rations £30 0 0.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

5

Austen, Isaac

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37019968	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from June 1st 1781 to Dec 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1781.

When discharged June 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month £1 10 0

Amount of wages and rations £15 10 0

Remarks: .....

(347e) Copyist.

Bates, Isaac

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701773.8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

[illegible] — 37 —

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from [illegible], 1782,

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1781.

When discharged [illegible], 1782.

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages and rations [illegible]

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Brown, Joseph

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37019961	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months.

Wages per month £1:0:0

Amount of wages and rations £35:0:0

Remarks: .....

(347e) Copyist.

Curtis, Jonathan

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Isaac Lockwood's Co.
of Sea Coast Guards.

Conn.

Benjamin Curtis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month £ 0 : 0

Amount of wages and rations £35 : 00

Remarks: .....

Henry Hughes

(347e)

Copyist.

V. 7

Davenport, Gould.

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

9 Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Saml Davenport.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month 2 : 0 : 0.

Amount of wages and rations 35 : 0 : 0.

Remarks: .....

Hoyberger

(247e) Copyist.

Hait, Aaron

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701993	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H. Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Hiram Hoit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from June 1st 1781 to June 10th, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28th, 1781.

When discharged Aug 28th, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month.

Wages per month 2 : 0 : 0

Amount of wages and rations 2 : 0 : 0

Remarks: .....

Hoyt Berger

(547e) Copyist.

Hait, Ebenezer

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31019914	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Sergeant Hoit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged Aug 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month

Wages per month 2:0:0

Amount of wages and rations 2:0:0

Remarks:

Greyberger

(547e) Copyist.

12

Hait, Samuel

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701991	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Samuel Hait

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 To Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged Aug 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month

Wages per month 2:0:0.

Amount of wages and rations 2:0:0

Remarks:

(347e)

Copyist.

Hait, William

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37079963	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

William Hait

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months.

Wages per month 1:0:0

Amount of wages and rations 13:0:0

Remarks:

H Hoagberger

(547c) Convict.

V

4

Hamming,

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37079949	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Hanning

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 months

Wages per month 7. 4. 0

Amount of wages and rations 37. 8. 0

Remarks:

Taylor 364

(547e) *Copyist.*

Knapp, James

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

James Knapp.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 months.

Wages per month 2 : 0 : 0.

Amount of wages and rations 35. 0 : 0

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

16

Knapp, John

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37079972	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Silas Lucas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28th, 1781.

When discharged Aug 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month

Wages per month 2:0:0.

Amount of wages and rations 2:0:0.

Remarks:

(347e)

Copyist.

Lockwood

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3701 1916	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co.
of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Dec 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month £ — 0 0.

Amount of wages and rations £6 [illegible] 2.

Remarks: .....

(547e)

Henry Berger
Copyist.

Lockwood, August

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707918	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

L. Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. Conn.

August Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged Aug 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month

Wages per month 2:0:0

Amount of wages and rations 2:3:0

Remarks:

(347e)

Geo. Berger

Copyist.

Lockwood, Isaac

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37079710	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L. Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Isaac Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged Aug. 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month

Wages per month 2 : 0 : 0

Amount of wages and rations 2 : 0 : 0

Remarks: .....

Haylenger

(547e) Convict.

1

Loder, Daniel

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3701970	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co.
of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Daniel Tator

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan'y 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782

Months and days in service 12 months

Wages per month £1 0 0

Amount of wages and rations £12 0 0

Remarks: .....

(547e)

Register.

Copyist.

v 2

Lodor, Jacob

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37019953	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co.
of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Privt Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month $ 2.00

Amount of wages and rations $ 24.00

Remarks:

(547e)

Geo Lay Jr

Copyist.

V

2

Marshall Jones

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S 70 1 1 1 2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K. Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. Conn.

Jesse Marshel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month 2.0.0

Amount of wages and rations 30.0.0

Remarks: .....

Hoyberger

(547e) Copyist.

✓ 23

Mead, Reuben

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

M — Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. — Conn.

Isaac Hand

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month 2: 0: 0

Amount of wages and rations 25: 0: 0

Remarks: .....

Haysberger

(347e) Copyist.

V

24

Scofield, David

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707777	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N' Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

David Scofield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jany 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged Sept 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 2 Months

Wages per month 2: 0: 0

Amount of wages and rations 2: 0: 0

Remarks: .....

(47e) Copyist.

25

Scofield, Sylvanus

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702911	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

NY | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged Aug 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 month

Wages per month £1 0 0

Amount of wages and rations £1 0 0

Remarks: .....

Hayberger

(547e) Copyist.

26

Scofield, William

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37017976	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

William Seofield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1782 to Jan 1st, 1782,
Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.
When discharged Aug 28, 1781.
Months and days in service 1 Month
Wages per month 2:0:0.
Amount of wages and rations 2:0:0

Remarks: .....

(347e) Copyist.

Selleck, Joseph

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Selleck, Joseph	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co.
of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from ....., 17—,

Commencement of pay ....., 17—.

When discharged ....., 17—.

Months and days in service .....

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages and rations .....

Remarks: .....

(347e) Copyist.

Shipmore, Daniel

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | **Conn.**

Daniel [illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from [illegible], 17[illegible],

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Months and days in service [illegible]

Wages per month .....

Amount of wages and rations .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Smith, 20

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320799148	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N.Y. | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 To Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Month

Wages per month 2 8 0

Amount of wages and rations 39 16 0

Remarks:

Register

(347e) Copyist.

20

Smith,

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Company

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3701990	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

NY | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Smith

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 months

Wages per month 2 : 4 : 0

Amount of wages and rations 7 : 8 : 0

Remarks:

Weyhesser

(347e) Copyist.

21

Smith, Gabriel

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32079966	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

Gabriel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months.

Wages per month 2 £ 0 0

Amount of wages and rations 35 £ 0 0

Remarks: .....

Dougherty

(547e) Copyist.

22

Smith Peter

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S. Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from June 1st 1781 to June 1st, 1782;

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1781.

When discharged May 21, 1781.

Months and days in service 7 months 21 days.

Wages per month 2 0 0

Amount of wages and rations 15 11 5

Remarks: .....

(Date) Hayberger Convint.

1

22

Gr. Son, Benjamin

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

I Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Benjamin Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from June 1st 1781 to Jan'y 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay July 28, 1781.

When discharged July 28, 1781.

Months and days in service 1 Month

Wages per month 2:0:0

Amount of wages and rations 2:0:0

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

Wheaton,

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3781	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

7th Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. **Conn.**

Ellerton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Month

Wages per month 2. 8. 0

Amount of wages and rations 32. 16. 0

Remarks:

Haydenger

(547e) Copyist.

35-End

Whitney, John

Isaac Lockwood's Co. Sea Coast Guards, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37079931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W 1 | Isaac Lockwood's Co. of Sea Coast Guards. | Conn.

John Whitney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of that part of Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Stamford,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1st 1781 to Jan 1st, 1782,

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 1781.

When discharged Jan 1st, 1782.

Months and days in service 12 Months

Wages per month 2 : 0 : 0

Amount of wages and rations 38 : 0 : 0

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

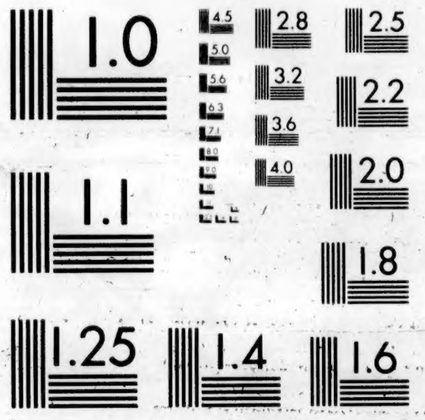
881

ROLL

377

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

